		IRESUME VS 200 LA PENII	100		
1		Page 1 STATE OF FLORIDA	1	APPEARANCES: Con't	Page 3
2	DEPARTMEN	I OF BUSINESS AND PROFESSIONAL REGULATION	2		
3		LORIDA CONDOMINIUMS, TIMESHARES, AND MOBILE	3	BARBARA BALLARD WOODCOCK, ESQ.	
4		HOMES	4	Cole, Scott, Kissane, P.A.	
5			5	27300 Riverview Center Boulevard	
6	IN RE: PETITIO	ON FOR ARBITRATION	6	Suite 200	
7			7	Bonita Springs, Florida 34134	
8	MICHAEL MEIRES	ONNE ,	8	239-690-7900	
9		Petitioner,	9	barbara.woodcock@csklegal.com	
10	vs.	Case No. 2021-04-5656	10	Appearing on behalf of the Respond	lents.
11			11		
12	200 LA PENINSU	LA CONDOMINIUM	12		
13	ASSOCIATION INC	C., and THE CLUB	13	ALSO PRESENT: Chenney Ward - Emri	ich Assistant
14	AT LA PENINSULA	A, INC.,	14	Matt Darling - Prop	perty Managers
15		Respondents.	15	Michael Meiresonne	- Respondent
16		/	16	Nancy Taylor - Resp	pondent for 200 La
17			17	Peninsula Condo	ominium Association,
18		Zoom Arbitration Conference	18	Inc.,	
19			19	David Petrella - Re	espondent for The
20	DATE:	Friday, April 1, 2022	20	Club at La Peni	insula, Inc.,
21	TIME:	10:27 A.M.	21		
22	REPORTER:	Lory Helland, CER-#3778	22		
23		Certified Reporter	23		
24			24		
25			25		
		Page 2			Page 4
1	APPEARANCES		1	INDE	x Page 4
2			2	WITNESS	PAGE
3	J.A. SPEJEN	KOWSKI	3		
4	Office of th	ne General Counsel Condominium	4	MICHAEL MEIRESONNE	
5	Arbitration	and Mediation Program	5	Examination by Mr. Emrich	7
6	Department o	of Business & Professional Regulation	6	Examination by Ms. Woodcock	49
7	2601 Blair S	Stone Road	7	Re-examination by Mr. Emrich	73
8	Tallahassee	, Florida 32399-1030	8	Examination by The Arbitrator	80
9	850-414-686	7	9		
10	Appear	ing as Arbitrator.	10	DAVID PETRELLA	
11			11	Examination by Ms. Woodcock	99
12	HENRY S. EMP	RICH, ESQ.	12	Examination by Mr. Emrich	109
13	Secrest Ward	ile	13	Examination by The Arbitrator	131
14	2055 East Be	eltline SE	14		
15	Suite 600		15	NANCY TAYLOR	
16	Grand Rapids	s, Michigan 49546	16	Examination by Ms. Woodcock	132
17	616-285-0143	3	17	Examination by Mr. Emrich	142
18	hemrich@sec:	restwardle.com	18	Examination by The Arbitrator	151
19	Appear	ing on behalf of the Petitioner.	19	Re-examination by Mr. Emrich	157
20			20		
21			21		
22			22		
23			23		
24			24		
25			25		



		MEIRESONNE VS 200 LA		10		
1		EXHIBITS	Page 5	1	Friday April 1, 2022	Page 7
		EXHIBIIS		1	Friday, April 1, 2022	
2				2	10:27 A.M.	
3	NUMBER	IDENTIFICATION	PAGE	3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
4				4	COURT REPORTER: Before I swear i	
5	EX. 10	Notice of Meeting	12	5	deponent, I would like to confirm that all partie	
6	EX. 11	Proxy regarding walkway	13	6	agree to allow me to administer the oath to the	Ð
7	EX. 12	Recording	13	7	deponent over the phone. If there is an objec	tion,
8	EX. 13	Meeting minutes 6/26/18	13	8	please state it now.	
9	EX. 22	E-mail	14	9	(No objections.)	
10	EX. P-24	Record Request Form	23	10	MICHAEL MEIRESONNE	
11	EX. P-25	Official Document Request Form	24	11	having been first duly sworn, was examined and	testified as
12	EX. P-26	Document Request to Master Board	24	12	follows:	
13	EX. P-27	200 Official Document Request	24	13	EXAMINATION	
14	EX. 29	E-Mail	27	14	MICHAEL MEIRESONNE	
15	EX. R-1	W.J. Johnson Proposal 1/22/18	28	15	BY MR. EMRICH:	
16	EX. R-2	Rendering	29	16	Q. Give your name for the record, please.	
17	EX. P-16	Document dated 3/12/19	34	17	A. My name is Michael Meiresonne.	
18	EX. P-17	Transcript of Recording	36	18	Q. And you are the petitioner in this case?	
19	EX. P-20	11/24/20 Master Board Meeting	37		A. Yes.	
20		Recording		20	Q. Could you tell us give us a little backgrour	nd about
21	EX. P-21	11/24/20 Master Board Meeting	37	20	yourself, please?	
21	BA, F-21	Transcript	57		A. I'm 70 years old. I have been married 42 ye	oro I
	EV D 02	-	47			
23	EX. P-23	9/9/20 All Florida Letter	41	23	have four children and six grandchildren. I'm	
24	EX. P-31	Photographs	44	24	president and owner of Industrial Quick Sear	
25	EX. P-22	Statement	79	25	is an original equipment manufacturer directo	ry
			Page 6			Page 8
1		EXHIBITS	-	1	serving over 200 industries, and I don't know	what
2		(Con't.)		2	else you'd like to know.	
3	NUMBER	IDENTIFICATION	PAGE	3	Q. That's fine.	
4				4	At some point, Mike, you purchased a	
5	EX. R-3	Document dated 1/2018	93	5	condominium in La Peninsula, correct?	
6	EX. 32	Picture	93	6	A. That's correct.	
7	EX. 33	Picture	93	7	MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, leading	I.
8	EX. 34	Picture	93	8	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	
9	EX. 35	Picture	93	9	Q. Did you at some point purchase a condomin	ium?
10	EX. R-33	MB Meeting Minutes 3/12/19	117	10	MS. WOODCOCK: Mr. Emrich, I'm g	oing to ask
11	EX. R-7	Drawings	100		•	•
			137	11		
12			137		you to wait and for Mr. Meiresonne to wait fo arbitrator to rule on my objection before proc	eedina.
		EXHIBITS REFERENCED IN THE TRANSCR		12	arbitrator to rule on my objection before proc	0
13		EXHIBITS REFERENCED IN THE TRANSCR		12 13	arbitrator to rule on my objection before proc ARBITRATOR: It's sustained. Just a	sk
13 14		EXHIBITS REFERENCED IN THE TRANSCR		12 13 14	arbitrator to rule on my objection before proc ARBITRATOR: It's sustained. Just a open-ended questions, sir, for direct examina	sk
13 14 15		EXHIBITS REFERENCED IN THE TRANSCR		12 13 14 15	arbitrator to rule on my objection before proc ARBITRATOR: It's sustained. Just a open-ended questions, sir, for direct examina CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	sk ation.
13 14 15 16		EXHIBITS REFERENCED IN THE TRANSCR		12 13 14 15 16	arbitrator to rule on my objection before proc ARBITRATOR: It's sustained. Just a open-ended questions, sir, for direct examina CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH: Q. Did you purchase a condominium in La Per	sk ation. 1?
13 14 15 16 17		EXHIBITS REFERENCED IN THE TRANSCR		12 13 14 15 16 17	arbitrator to rule on my objection before proc ARBITRATOR: It's sustained. Just a open-ended questions, sir, for direct examina CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH: Q. Did you purchase a condominium in La Per A. Yes, I did. I first purchased a condominium	sk ation. 1? in
13 14 15 16 17 18		EXHIBITS REFERENCED IN THE TRANSCR		12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>arbitrator to rule on my objection before proc ARBITRATOR: It's sustained. Just a open-ended questions, sir, for direct examina CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. Did you purchase a condominium in La Per A. Yes, I did. I first purchased a condominium Building 602, which it had an obstructed view</li> </ul>	sk ation. 1? in v outside
13 14 15 16 17 18 19		EXHIBITS REFERENCED IN THE TRANSCR		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>arbitrator to rule on my objection before proc ARBITRATOR: It's sustained. Just a open-ended questions, sir, for direct examina CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. Did you purchase a condominium in La Per</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. I first purchased a condominium Building 602, which it had an obstructed view its bathroom or kitchen windows, and when</li> </ul>	sk ation. 1? in v outside n I saw and
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		EXHIBITS REFERENCED IN THE TRANSCR		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>arbitrator to rule on my objection before proc ARBITRATOR: It's sustained. Just a open-ended questions, sir, for direct examina CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. Did you purchase a condominium in La Per</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. I first purchased a condominium Building 602, which it had an obstructed view its bathroom or kitchen windows, and when visited 213, I canceled that contract and I en</li> </ul>	sk ation. ? in v outside n I saw and ded up
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		EXHIBITS REFERENCED IN THE TRANSCR		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>arbitrator to rule on my objection before proc ARBITRATOR: It's sustained. Just a open-ended questions, sir, for direct examina CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. Did you purchase a condominium in La Per</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. I first purchased a condominium Building 602, which it had an obstructed view its bathroom or kitchen windows, and whe visited 213, I canceled that contract and I en purchasing 213 La Peninsula. In March 201</li> </ul>	sk ation. ? in v outside n I saw and ded up
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		EXHIBITS REFERENCED IN THE TRANSCR		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>arbitrator to rule on my objection before proc ARBITRATOR: It's sustained. Just a open-ended questions, sir, for direct examina CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. Did you purchase a condominium in La Per</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. I first purchased a condominium Building 602, which it had an obstructed view its bathroom or kitchen windows, and whe visited 213, I canceled that contract and I en purchasing 213 La Peninsula. In March 201 went under contract from</li> </ul>	sk ation. ? in v outside n I saw and ded up
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		EXHIBITS REFERENCED IN THE TRANSCR		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>arbitrator to rule on my objection before proc ARBITRATOR: It's sustained. Just a open-ended questions, sir, for direct examina CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. Did you purchase a condominium in La Per</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. I first purchased a condominium Building 602, which it had an obstructed view its bathroom or kitchen windows, and when visited 213, I canceled that contract and I en purchasing 213 La Peninsula. In March 201 went under contract from</li> <li>Q. Who did you</li> </ul>	sk ation. ? in v outside n I saw and ded up
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22		EXHIBITS REFERENCED IN THE TRANSCR		12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>arbitrator to rule on my objection before proc ARBITRATOR: It's sustained. Just a open-ended questions, sir, for direct examina CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. Did you purchase a condominium in La Per</li> <li>A. Yes, I did. I first purchased a condominium Building 602, which it had an obstructed view its bathroom or kitchen windows, and whe visited 213, I canceled that contract and I en purchasing 213 La Peninsula. In March 201 went under contract from</li> </ul>	sk ation. ? in v outside n I saw and ded up



April	01,	2022
-		9-12

MIGHAEL MEIRESONNE VS 200 LA PEININ	NSULA 9-12
Page 9 1 A. Yes, I did.	Page 11 1 basically start a landscape committee, which Nancy
2 Q. And when did you close it?	2 Taylor thought was a good idea, and we also used
3 A. We closed in May of 2019.	3 Maureen Daugherty in 2'08, and so we started a
4 Q. At some point, was this transferred to a trust?	4 landscape committee.
5 A. Yes, it was transferred to a trust in August of 2019.	5 Q. You said January '19, did you mean January '20?
6 Q. Are you a representative of the trust?	6 A. Yeah, January '20.
7 A. Yes, I am.	7 Q. Did you serve any role as an officer on the Board?
8 Q. At the time of the purchase, were you told anything	8 A. Yes, I was secretary.
<ul> <li>about the walkway project that is the issue of this</li> </ul>	9 Q. From the time you got on the Board until November 24th
10 petition?	10 of '20, how many meetings were conducted?
11 A. I received two e-mails from my realtor about a	11 A. We only had one formal meeting. We had some other
12 walkway. It was not clear what exactly it was.	12 informal meetings, and then we had another one in
13 Q. What was your understanding of what from those	13 12/2/20.
<ul><li>e-mails of what was being constructed or proposed?</li></ul>	14 Q. At any time during those the meeting that you
15 A. Basically, I was pretty much her first e-mail was	15 referenced or the informal meetings, was the walkway
16 saying it was a good thing.	16 project ever brought up or discussed?
17 The second e-mail explained more of the	17 A. Never.
18 details behind this walkway, and it was an e-mail from	18 Q. At some point, then, did you learn that the project
19 current Board she forwarded me an e-mail from the	19 was going to go forward?
20 current Board member, Brett Folbrum (phonetic), that	20 A. I had gotten a call from Frank Apuzzo who testified
21 basically said that was spelled out in the	21 earlier about the Master Board meeting regarding
22 transcript that basically that the nine-unit owners	22 Taylor and White presenting a walkway project without
23 had to agree to it and they had to go through all	23 informing me as a Board member, and he asked me why I
24 these different processes to bring it back to the	24 wasn't there. I said I wasn't informed about it. So
25 Master Board, and that it would be quite a ways out	25 that's how I first found out about it.
Page 10 1 because there's a lot of confusion and nothing was	Page 12 1 Q. What did you do after that with regard to the project
<ul> <li>really well understood by the people at that Master</li> </ul>	2 in question?
3 Board meeting.	3 A. I tried to find some information about the project. I
<ul> <li>4 Q. Following that following what you learned at that</li> </ul>	4 was told by Bob White that Resorts has all records and
5 point, were you ever provided any communications from	5 I'd have to go to Resorts to get the records, and I
6 the 200 Board about what was being proposed?	6 was able to go on the Resorts site and find a document
7 A. I did not hear anything from the 200 Board until I	<ul><li>7 that was the proxy, the letter regarding the proxy and</li></ul>
8 received an e-mail from Nancy Taylor after the Master	8 the minutes of that meeting. So I was able to do some
<ul> <li>Board meeting of 11/24/20 where she sent out an e-mail</li> </ul>	9 investigations, and then I tried to find out more but
10 to all the 200 unit owners explaining what had	10 pretty much I was stonewalled by Bob and Taylor and
11 transpired at the Master Board meeting of 11/24/20.	11 White to the point where I ended up having to submit
12 Q. So prior to that time, had you seen any photographs,	12 an official record request to try to get documents.
13 any renderings, anything at all with regard to the	13 Q. So you just referenced the fact that you were able to
14 project?	14 find some documents on the website for the
15 A. Nothing at all.	15 Association.
16 Q. At some point, you became a Board member at	16 MR. EMRICH: I'm going to ask that Ms. Ward
17 A. Yes. I was offered a Board position in February of	17 put up Petitioner's Exhibit 10.
18 2019, started March of 2019, but it was delayed	18 MS. WARD: Working on that right now.
19 because of COVID, and then I got on the Board in	19 (Referenced Exhibit 10.)
20 I'm sorry, February of '20, and I got on the Board in	20 CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
21 May of '20 through March of '21.	21 Q. I'll ask you to take a look at what has been
22 Q. Did you have any other role on the Board other than	22 introduced as Exhibit 10.
23 just a Board member?	23 Is that one of the documents you referenced
24 A. I basically started up I had recommended in January	that you received from Management Resorts?
25 of '20 or actually, December of '19, 2019, to	25 A. Actually, I accessed it on their website and I was



IVII	ICHAEL MEIRESONNE VS 200 LA PENIÑ	121	JLA 13–16
1	Page 13 able to download these documents.	1	Page 15 to go through and be approved by the Master Board
2	(Referenced Exhibit 11.)	2	given all these conditions.
3	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:		-
		3	In addition, the other point of concern was
4	Q. And if we put up Exhibit 11, looking at that, is that	4	they had said they would immediately furnish
5	a copy of one of the documents that you were able to	5	actually, the minutes of June 18th, say that they
6	obtain from the website?	6	would now present the plans to the ARC Committee,
	A. Yes, correct, yes.	7	which was never done, even eight, nine months later.
8		8	And then thirdly, is that I had been told
	A. That is the proxy that the membership voted on	9	on other related projects, project at my patio, which
10	8 8 91 9	10	was just a 90-square foot addition to the patio floor,
11		11	that that was a material change and would need a
12	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	12	Master Board approval and community approval, and I
13	Q. And then if we put up Exhibit 12, what is that	13	was shocked that the Florida statute, which I thought
14	document?	14	was pretty clear on a major material change, did not
15	A. That shows how people voted at that meeting for that	15	require a 75 percent community approval.
16	proxy.	16	${\sf Q}.~{\sf So}$ going back to, again, the project at hand, based on
17	(Referenced Exhibit 13.)	17	what you reviewed as to what the Board did and what
18	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	18	you reviewed in Ms. Taylor's e-mail to the Board, what
19	Q. And then finally Exhibit 13, what is that?	19	is your understanding of what had happened since the
20	A. I received the minutes as well for that meeting.	20	original plans had been submitted to the 200 Board?
21	Q. And was that on the website as well?	21	A. One thing more on this
22	A. Yes, it was.	22	MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, calls for
23	Q. Based on that based on a review of those documents,	23	speculation.
24	was there any other information at that time that you	24	MR. EMRICH: Well, I asked him to
25	had about the project?	25	ARBITRATOR: Hold on, Counsel. We're not
	Date 44		Dere 40
1	Page 14 A. Well, between I got that between 11/24 and the 12/2	1	Page 16 going to go through this again. There's been an
2	meeting. Prior to the 12/2 200 Board meeting that	2	objection.
3	they were going to discuss this, Nancy Taylor had sent	3	You're saying it's speculation, but, as I
4	out an e-mail explaining how this project had	4	recall, the question was what was his understanding?
5	developed from the June 18th, '18 meeting.	5	Is that the question?
6		6	MR. EMRICH: Yes, based on his review of
7	with an upcoming 200 Board meeting?	7	what we've just talked about.
		8	ARBITRATOR: Then I'll allow the question,
9	(Referenced Exhibit 22.)	9	because it's his understanding, it's not what someone
10		10	else may understand.
11		11	THE WITNESS: My understanding, again, was
12		12	very confusing, because during this whole period of
13		13	time that this was being built, our building Board was
13	-	13	integrally involved with developing this plan, and the
14		14	proxy said that the projects would be would have to
15		15	meet final approval of the Board.
	-		
17		17	So I was on the Board. We never did
18		18	approve this project. So there was so many things
19		19	wrong that it just seemed like the 200 Board had
20		20	gotten the proxy pack and then they decided to do
21	•	21	whatever they wanted to do and no holds barred in
22		22	terms of how they were going to do it.
23		23	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
24		24	Q. If we were to look at Exhibit 22, and I want you to
25	So I was very surprised to see that this had been able	25	look at the last paragraph of Exhibit 22 a minute.



MICHAEL MEIRESONNE vs 200 LA PENI	NSULA 17–20
Page 17 1 I'm sorry, on the first page of Exhibit 22, if you	Page 19 1 Q. That particular
2 look at the bottom line, the second sentence of that.	2 ARBITRATOR: Just hold on. We're not going
3 A. Yes, it says, "Based on the approval, the six	3 to do this again.
4 townhouse owners began a process."	4 There's been an objection, correct? There
5 Well, the approval needed all nine for the	5 was an objection from the first hearing. However,
6 proxy, and that was arbitrarily changed by two of the	6 he's authenticated, and he recorded he made this
<ul> <li>7 walkway participants, which were also members of the</li> </ul>	7 recording. So what's the basis for your objection?
8 200 Board, which was Bob White and Nancy Taylor.	8 He's authenticated the recording.
9 Q. And, again, at any time when you were on the Board,	9 MS. WOODCOCK: The basis for the objection
10 did this project ever come up for a vote with respect	10 is that well, several objections, such as evidence,
11 to the changed plan?	<ul> <li>there was testimony from Ms. Taylor what had happened</li> </ul>
12 A. There was no discussion in any form during my time up	12 at this meeting.
13 until after the Master Board meeting of 11/24/20.	13 There's been lack of foundation regarding
14 Q. So what happened next?	14 the recording. Mr. Meiresonne said he recorded it.
15 A. At what time?	<ul> <li>He did not testify any no lack of foundation what</li> </ul>
16 Q. Following your review of Nancy's e-mail and your phone	16 was used to record it. Was it legally recorded
17 call with Frank on the 24th of 2020, what happened	<ul><li>pursuant to Court statues regarding a Board meeting?</li></ul>
18 next?	18 ARBITRATOR: He can record a Board meeting
19 A. Well, we had a meeting, a Board meeting that had	19 under the Florida statues, I believe.
20 lasted over two hours on 12/2 12/2/20, and Nancy	20 MS. WOODCOCK: Upon notice to the Board.
21 Taylor then submitted another written document that	21 ARBITRATOR: So I'm going to lay a
22 she read to the membership, and then we ended up	22 foundation. I'll take it under advisement.
<ul><li>22 she read to the membership, and then we chood up</li><li>23 having a long discussion among many of the other very</li></ul>	23 In your memos, you can argue that it
24 confused unit owners at the 200 Building. That	<ul><li>shouldn't be considered, but he can certainly testify</li></ul>
25 basically resulted in a motion to basically have a	25 to it.
	20 10 11.
Page 18 1 vote on this project, which I seconded it, and Nancy	Page 20 1 So, Mr. Emrich, please lay a proper
2 canceled that motion, and we didn't even get to vote	2 foundation regarding the recording of the meeting.
3 on it.	3 CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
4 Q. So there was a proposal made following a discussion	4 Q. You recorded this meeting on your own?
5 that was never voted on?	5 A. Yes, I did. I did it on an iPhone.
6 A. That's correct.	6 Q. And what did you do with that recording?
7 Q. So when you indicated that Nancy read something into	7 A. I had it transcribed from a transcription service.
8 the record, if we look at Petitioner's Exhibit 22 and	8 Q. And when you say you had it transcribed, are you
9 we go to page 3 of that document, take a peek at that,	9 talking about the entire transcript or portions of it?
10 and is that the document that you're referencing?	10 A. Just a portion of it relevant to the discussion on the
11 A. Yes. She read that as well as she sent that out.	11 walkway.
12 Q. At this particular meeting, were you still the	12 Q. So the actual link itself that you recorded would have
13 secretary of the Board?	13 been what was submitted as Petitioner's Exhibit 30?
14 A. Yes, I was.	14 A. Yes. Whatever that link is, yes.
15 Q. Did you ever prepare minutes of this meeting?	15 Q. And then 32 was an actual transcript of those portions
16 A. No. I was instructed not to.	16 of the transcript, correct?
17 Q. Did you at any time secure a recording of the meeting?	17 A. That's correct.
18 A. Yes, I did. I recorded the whole meeting.	18 MR. EMRICH: Thank you, your Honor, I don't
19 Q. And that particular recording was submitted as part of	19 have any other questions.
20 the amended exhibit list following the last hearing	20 ARBITRATOR: You're done with the witness?
and was introduced as Exhibit 30; is that correct?	21 MR. EMRICH: On this particular point, yes.
22 A. That's correct.	22 ARBITRATOR: What do you mean "on this
23 MS. WOODCOCK: It hasn't been introduced	23 particular point"?
and the Respondent objects to that exhibit.	24 MR. EMRICH: On the point you asked me
25 CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	25 to lay a foundation regarding
	-



IVII	CHAEL MEIRESUNNE VS 200 LA PENIN		JLA ZI-Z
1	Page 21 ARBITRATOR: Okay.	1	Page 23 which is 212, did get contacted, did get involved with
2	MS. WOODCOCK: Same objection, but I	2	the walkway project. We don't know how they were told
3	understand your ruling that we can address it in	3	they had to be involved with the walkway project, and
4	written memos.	4	then we had an e-mail from that 212, her name is Mary
5	ARBITRATOR: You can address it, and I'll	- 5	Theilen, said that they
6	be I suspect both parties are going to submit	6	ARBITRATOR: Counsel, what's the relevance
7			
	memos.	7	to all this testimony now?
8	MS. WOODCOCK: That's correct.	8	THE WITNESS: Pardon me?
9	ARBITRATOR: And you have the transcript	9	ARBITRATOR: Your question was about
10	transcribed, while we're on the subject, would someone	10	documents, Counsel.
11	please file a copy of the transcript also?	11	MR. EMRICH: Yeah, right. I was just going
12	MS. WOODCOCK: I believe Mr. Emrich also	12	to refocus him to that.
13	has that as a potential exhibit, which Respondents	13	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
4	object to as well. We can address it at that time.	14	Q. Going back to your document requests, if we put up
15	MR. EMRICH: We've already done that, your	15	Petitioner's Exhibit 24 to start with.
16	Honor, we've already submitted it.	16	MS. WARD: Working on that.
17	ARBITRATOR: We'll deal with housekeeping	17	MR. EMRICH: Thank you.
8	off the record at the end of the arbitration. Thanks.	18	(Referenced Exhibit P-24.)
9	All right, go ahead.	19	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
20	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	20	Q. Looking at Exhibit P-24, do you recognize that?
21	Q. So going back to the December 2nd meeting, again, you	21	A. Yes. That is one of the three official records
22	indicated, Mr. Meiresonne, that no action was taken on	22	request forms that I sent the Master Board of La Pen
23	a motion that was put before the Board regarding these	23	Condo Association for documents.
24	plans; is that correct?	24	Q. And where did you send that?
25	A. That's correct.	25	A. I sent it to Resorts, which is their agent.
	Page 22		Page 24
1	Q. What else what else did you do with regard with	1	Q. Okay.
2	respect to the trying to learn what had happened here	2	MR. EMRICH: Could we put up P-25?
3	in connection with the proxy and the minutes and	3	(Referenced Exhibit P-25.)
4	documents regarding the June of 2018 200 Board action	4	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
5	did you take to attempt to determine what had	5	Q. Take a look at P-25. What is that?
6	transpired?	6	A. That is also another official document request for the
7	A. I had sent in some official document requests to try	7	200 La Pen Building Association.
8	to find out the circumstances with ARC since Bob White	8	Q. And, again, where did you send that?
9	had been the Master Board's president, the 200	9	A. To Resorts, who is their agent.
0	Building president, he was the ARC member for the 200	10	MR. EMRICH: Would you put up P-26.
1	Building for seven, eight years, and it made no sense,	11	(Referenced Exhibit P-26.)
2	especially after the plan I had to put through for my	12	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
3	patio, that there was no plan submitted as promised by	13	Q. What is that?
14	the minutes of the Board.	14	A. That is another document request to the Master Board
15	So trying to get those documents, as we	15	Q. And where was that sent?
16	know, we have we've gotten five documents from	16	A. Again, to Resorts, their registered agent.
17	Resorts, we've gotten no correspondence through all	17	(Referenced Exhibit P-27.)
8	this. We've gotten very little document production by	18	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
19	the 200 Board, whereas I've provided voluminous	19	Q. And then what about P-27?
	•		
	documents to this Court.	20	A. A 200 official document request, again, sent to
20	So it's been a very difficult process to	21	Resorts.
20 21		22	Q. Following you sending those documents to the Resort
20 21 22	try to get many of the important facts. For instance,		
20 21 22 23	the unit above me was sold at the same time my unit	23	group, did you have any discussions with anyone there
20 21 22 23 24 25		23	group, did you have any discussions with anyone there? A. I had discussions with MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, hearsay.



	CHAEL MEIRESONNE VS 200 LA PENIR		JLA 25–28
1	Page 25 ARBITRATOR: Hearsay can be used in these	1	Page 27 A. Mr. Darling told me he would e-mail me whatever
	hearings to supplement other testimony.	2	documents that he had.
3	Counsel, you want to lay a foundation for	3	Q. Did you also have a series of e-mail communication
	the hearsay, you gotta lay it for the witness and then	4	with Mr. Darling as well?
	supplement it.		A. I had many e-mail communications with Mr. Darling,
5 6		6	which was reviewed with him at the last hearing.
6 7	MR. EMRICH: I think we had already heard,		-
	your Honor, from Mr. Darling that he had had some	7	Q. So the answer would be, "yes", you did have e-mail
	conversations with Mr. Meiresonne about this. So that	8	communication with him regarding this particular
9	basically is the conversation we want to talk about.	9	document request?
10	ARBITRATOR: Talking about Frank Apuzzo?	10	A. Correct, yes.
11	MR. EMRICH: Frank Apuzzo has also	11	(Referred to Exhibit 29.)
12	testified.	12	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
13	ARBITRATOR: Frank Apuzzo said he doesn't	13	
14	recall P-24, he saw 25, does not recall 26 and 27.	14	real quickly, would the documents in that exhibit be
15	MR. EMRICH: I don't think that was Frank	15	reflective or be the documents, the e-mail
16	Apuzzo, I think that was Mr. Darling.	16	communications you had with Mr. Darling at Resorts
17	ARBITRATOR: That's Frank Apuzzo, those are	17	International regarding this particular document
18	my notes.	18	request?
19	MR. EMRICH: Frank Apuzzo would not have	19	A. Yes. Mr. White told me to go to Resorts and Nancy
20	had any role in a document request.	20	also said the records were meticulously maintained by
21	ARBITRATOR: I'm sorry, it is Matt Darling.	21	Resorts, so that's why I went to
22	I stand corrected. It's Matt Darling.	22	ARBITRATOR: "Yes" or "no", sir?
23	What's the objection, Barbara?	23	THE WITNESS: Yes, yes.
24	MS. WOODCOCK: The objection is hearsay.	24	ARBITRATOR: Thank you.
25	ARBITRATOR: So what's the question again,	25	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
	Page 26		Page 28
1	Counsel?	1	Q. So following your discussion with Mr. Darling, what
2	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	2	did you receive?
3	Q. Did you have any discussion with Mr. Darling about	3	A. I received five documents.
4	your document request?	4	Q. Can you tell us what they were?
5	ARBITRATOR: That's not hearsay. He's	5	A. I can't tell you right off the top of my head. I do
6	asking if he had a discussion.	6	have them in a folder somewhere, but I don't know
7	MR. EMRICH: That's what I did, I asked	7	specifically what they were.
8	him.	8	Q. Okay.
9	ARBITRATOR: Overruled.	-	Q. Okay.
		9	A. I could do that after break. I could tell you what
10	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I had I did get one	9 10	-
			A. I could do that after break. I could tell you what
11	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I had I did get one	10	A. I could do that after break. I could tell you what those were.
12	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I had I did get one response from the 200 Board document request. I have	10 11	<ul><li>A. I could do that after break. I could tell you what those were.</li><li>Q. So did you receive any documentation that described</li></ul>
11 12 13	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I had I did get one response from the 200 Board document request. I have not received any responses from the Master Board	10 11 12 13	<ul><li>A. I could do that after break. I could tell you what those were.</li><li>Q. So did you receive any documentation that described the project that was that had been approved by the</li></ul>
11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I had I did get one response from the 200 Board document request. I have not received any responses from the Master Board document request at all.	10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. I could do that after break. I could tell you what those were.</li> <li>Q. So did you receive any documentation that described the project that was that had been approved by the 200 Board?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I had I did get one response from the 200 Board document request. I have not received any responses from the Master Board document request at all. MS. WOODCOCK: The answer is nonresponsive. ARBITRATOR: You were asked a question	10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. I could do that after break. I could tell you what those were.</li> <li>Q. So did you receive any documentation that described the project that was that had been approved by the 200 Board?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive any renderings or photographs or photo</li></ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I had I did get one response from the 200 Board document request. I have not received any responses from the Master Board document request at all. MS. WOODCOCK: The answer is nonresponsive.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. I could do that after break. I could tell you what those were.</li> <li>Q. So did you receive any documentation that described the project that was that had been approved by the 200 Board?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive any renderings or photographs of the project that was moving forward?</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I had I did get one response from the 200 Board document request. I have not received any responses from the Master Board document request at all. MS. WOODCOCK: The answer is nonresponsive. ARBITRATOR: You were asked a question whether you had a conversation, the answer's either "yes" or "no".	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. I could do that after break. I could tell you what those were.</li> <li>Q. So did you receive any documentation that described the project that was that had been approved by the 200 Board?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive any renderings or photographs of the project that was moving forward?</li> <li>A. As I said earlier, I did receive the from the</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I had I did get one response from the 200 Board document request. I have not received any responses from the Master Board document request at all. MS. WOODCOCK: The answer is nonresponsive. ARBITRATOR: You were asked a question whether you had a conversation, the answer's either "yes" or "no". THE WITNESS: Yes, I had a conversation	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. I could do that after break. I could tell you what those were.</li> <li>Q. So did you receive any documentation that described the project that was that had been approved by the 200 Board?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive any renderings or photographs o the project that was moving forward?</li> <li>A. As I said earlier, I did receive the from the website, I did receive the renderings that was from</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I had I did get one response from the 200 Board document request. I have not received any responses from the Master Board document request at all. MS. WOODCOCK: The answer is nonresponsive. ARBITRATOR: You were asked a question whether you had a conversation, the answer's either "yes" or "no". THE WITNESS: Yes, I had a conversation with Matt Darling.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. I could do that after break. I could tell you what those were.</li> <li>Q. So did you receive any documentation that described the project that was that had been approved by the 200 Board?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive any renderings or photographs of the project that was moving forward?</li> <li>A. As I said earlier, I did receive the from the website, I did receive the renderings that was from the June 2018 proxy, had the renderings with those</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> </ol>	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I had I did get one response from the 200 Board document request. I have not received any responses from the Master Board document request at all. MS. WOODCOCK: The answer is nonresponsive. ARBITRATOR: You were asked a question whether you had a conversation, the answer's either "yes" or "no". THE WITNESS: Yes, I had a conversation with Matt Darling. ARBITRATOR: Thank you.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. I could do that after break. I could tell you what those were.</li> <li>Q. So did you receive any documentation that described the project that was that had been approved by the 200 Board?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive any renderings or photographs of the project that was moving forward?</li> <li>A. As I said earlier, I did receive the from the website, I did receive the renderings that was from the June 2018 proxy, had the renderings with those documents.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> </ol>	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I had I did get one response from the 200 Board document request. I have not received any responses from the Master Board document request at all. MS. WOODCOCK: The answer is nonresponsive. ARBITRATOR: You were asked a question whether you had a conversation, the answer's either "yes" or "no". THE WITNESS: Yes, I had a conversation with Matt Darling. ARBITRATOR: Thank you. CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. I could do that after break. I could tell you what those were.</li> <li>Q. So did you receive any documentation that described the project that was that had been approved by the 200 Board?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive any renderings or photographs of the project that was moving forward?</li> <li>A. As I said earlier, I did receive the from the website, I did receive the renderings that was from the June 2018 proxy, had the renderings with those documents.</li> <li>Q. And if we were to look at Exhibit R-1.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> </ol>	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I had I did get one response from the 200 Board document request. I have not received any responses from the Master Board document request at all. MS. WOODCOCK: The answer is nonresponsive. ARBITRATOR: You were asked a question whether you had a conversation, the answer's either "yes" or "no". THE WITNESS: Yes, I had a conversation with Matt Darling. ARBITRATOR: Thank you. CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH: Q. And what was the nature of that conversation?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. I could do that after break. I could tell you what those were.</li> <li>Q. So did you receive any documentation that described the project that was that had been approved by the 200 Board?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive any renderings or photographs o the project that was moving forward?</li> <li>A. As I said earlier, I did receive the from the website, I did receive the renderings that was from the June 2018 proxy, had the renderings with those documents.</li> <li>Q. And if we were to look at Exhibit R-1. (Referenced Exhibit R-1.)</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ol>	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I had I did get one response from the 200 Board document request. I have not received any responses from the Master Board document request at all. MS. WOODCOCK: The answer is nonresponsive. ARBITRATOR: You were asked a question whether you had a conversation, the answer's either "yes" or "no". THE WITNESS: Yes, I had a conversation with Matt Darling. ARBITRATOR: Thank you. CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH: Q. And what was the nature of that conversation? A. The nature of that conversation was my ability to go	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. I could do that after break. I could tell you what those were.</li> <li>Q. So did you receive any documentation that described the project that was that had been approved by the 200 Board?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive any renderings or photographs of the project that was moving forward?</li> <li>A. As I said earlier, I did receive the from the website, I did receive the renderings that was from the June 2018 proxy, had the renderings with those documents.</li> <li>Q. And if we were to look at Exhibit R-1. (Referenced Exhibit R-1.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> <li>24</li> </ol>	THE WITNESS: Yeah, I had I did get one response from the 200 Board document request. I have not received any responses from the Master Board document request at all. MS. WOODCOCK: The answer is nonresponsive. ARBITRATOR: You were asked a question whether you had a conversation, the answer's either "yes" or "no". THE WITNESS: Yes, I had a conversation with Matt Darling. ARBITRATOR: Thank you. CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH: Q. And what was the nature of that conversation?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. I could do that after break. I could tell you what those were.</li> <li>Q. So did you receive any documentation that described the project that was that had been approved by the 200 Board?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Did you ever receive any renderings or photographs o the project that was moving forward?</li> <li>A. As I said earlier, I did receive the from the website, I did receive the renderings that was from the June 2018 proxy, had the renderings with those documents.</li> <li>Q. And if we were to look at Exhibit R-1. (Referenced Exhibit R-1.)</li> </ul>



	CHAEL MEIRESONNE vs 200 LA PENIN	101	JLA 29–3
1	Page 29	1	Page 3
1	don't remember exactly when I received that document. Q. And what is that document?		well, but it kind of depends on what your questions
2		2	are, your Honor.
	A. That is the proposal that W.J. Johnson sent to the 200	3	ARBITRATOR: Well, what I'll do is I'll
4	Board for the ADA compliance walkway.	4	change the question to something more than based on
5	Q. And the date of that document?	5	whatever knowledge he may have acquired what is his
6	A. January 22nd, 2018. It also states that there was a	6	understanding of these drawings. Would you object,
7	similar proposal done in January of	7	Ms. Woodcock, to something like that?
8	ARBITRATOR: Sir, sir.	8	MS. WOODCOCK: A question of what his
9	THE WITNESS: All right, sorry.	9	understanding of the drawings are, if that's what your
10	ARBITRATOR: I'm going to rein you in.	10	Honor is ruling, that's fine.
11	THE WITNESS: All right.	11	ARBITRATOR: Yes. I think we'll rephrase
12	ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich was told	12	the question that way.
13	specifically in the order to tell you he had one hour	13	What is your understanding of what these
14	to present the rest of his case.	14	renderings show, sir?
15	THE WITNESS: All right.	15	THE WITNESS: My understanding is that it
16	MR. EMRICH: Got it.	16	is a walkway project consisting of four different
17	(Referenced Exhibit R-2.)	17	areas that would make the building ADA compliant an
18	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	18	it included a sidewalk in front of my unit, from my
19	Q. If we put up Exhibit 2, Respondent 2, and, in	19	unit down to the elevator, as well as these other four
20	particular, number 32 of Respondent 2, page 32.	20	locations three locations, excuse me.
21	MS. WARD: In Exhibit R-2, there's only	21	ARBITRATOR: So that's his understanding,
22	oh, I'm sorry, you want PDF page 32?	22	Ms. Woodcock.
23	MR. EMRICH: 32, yes.	23	Okay, Counsel.
24	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	24	MR. EMRICH: I'm sorry, what did you say,
25	Q. Showing you what has been introduced in this hearing	25	
	<b>D</b>		- -
1	Page 30 as R-32 from R-2, and it's page 32 of that	1	Page 3 ARBITRATOR: He testified as to what his
2	document.	2	understanding is. So I don't see the problem. I
3	Have you ever seen this document before?	3	mean, we've had testimony on this before, so
4	A. Yes.	4	MR. EMRICH: Thank you, your Honor.
5	Q. Could you tell us what that is?	5	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
	<ul><li>A. It was the rendering that was along with the proxy</li></ul>	6	Q. Based on that document that you just testified to,
7	proposal.	7	Mr. Meiresonne, was that rendering consistent with
8	Q. And can you describe for the record what that shows in	8	your understanding of what had been approved by the
9	terms of what this walkway was to how this walkway	9	200 Board back in 2018?
9	terms of what this walkway was to now this walkway		200 DUALU DAUK III 2010?
10	was to connect, what nurness this walkway was to		A Vac That is what was approved
	was to connect, what purpose this walkway was to	10	A. Yes. That is what was approved.
11	serve?	11	Q. Now I'm sorry, what were you going to say?
11 12	serve? MS. WOODCOCK: Objection. Mr. Meiresonne	11 12	<ul><li>Q. Now I'm sorry, what were you going to say?</li><li>A. No, no, that's what was approved, yes.</li></ul>
11 12 13	serve? MS. WOODCOCK: Objection. Mr. Meiresonne has no personal knowledge regarding what these	11 12 13	<ul><li>Q. Now I'm sorry, what were you going to say?</li><li>A. No, no, that's what was approved, yes.</li><li>Q. Now, subsequent to going back to your document</li></ul>
11 12 13 14	serve? MS. WOODCOCK: Objection. Mr. Meiresonne has no personal knowledge regarding what these renderings were supposed to show. Ms. Taylor, who was	11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Now I'm sorry, what were you going to say?</li> <li>A. No, no, that's what was approved, yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, subsequent to going back to your document request, you mentioned that you received you only</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15	serve? MS. WOODCOCK: Objection. Mr. Meiresonne has no personal knowledge regarding what these renderings were supposed to show. Ms. Taylor, who was actually involved in the presentation in the middle of	11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Now I'm sorry, what were you going to say?</li> <li>A. No, no, that's what was approved, yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, subsequent to going back to your document request, you mentioned that you received you only received five documents. Did you receive all the</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16	serve? MS. WOODCOCK: Objection. Mr. Meiresonne has no personal knowledge regarding what these renderings were supposed to show. Ms. Taylor, who was actually involved in the presentation in the middle of the renderings testified about this. Mr. Meiresonne	11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Now I'm sorry, what were you going to say?</li> <li>A. No, no, that's what was approved, yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, subsequent to going back to your document request, you mentioned that you received you only received five documents. Did you receive all the documents that you had requested from the Board?</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17	serve? MS. WOODCOCK: Objection. Mr. Meiresonne has no personal knowledge regarding what these renderings were supposed to show. Ms. Taylor, who was actually involved in the presentation in the middle of the renderings testified about this. Mr. Meiresonne has no personal knowledge to testify about these	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Now I'm sorry, what were you going to say?</li> <li>A. No, no, that's what was approved, yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, subsequent to going back to your document request, you mentioned that you received you only received five documents. Did you receive all the documents that you had requested from the Board?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	serve? MS. WOODCOCK: Objection. Mr. Meiresonne has no personal knowledge regarding what these renderings were supposed to show. Ms. Taylor, who was actually involved in the presentation in the middle of the renderings testified about this. Mr. Meiresonne has no personal knowledge to testify about these documents.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Now I'm sorry, what were you going to say?</li> <li>A. No, no, that's what was approved, yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, subsequent to going back to your document request, you mentioned that you received you only received five documents. Did you receive all the documents that you had requested from the Board?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And so what you had received would have been</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	serve? MS. WOODCOCK: Objection. Mr. Meiresonne has no personal knowledge regarding what these renderings were supposed to show. Ms. Taylor, who was actually involved in the presentation in the middle of the renderings testified about this. Mr. Meiresonne has no personal knowledge to testify about these	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Now I'm sorry, what were you going to say?</li> <li>A. No, no, that's what was approved, yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, subsequent to going back to your document request, you mentioned that you received you only received five documents. Did you receive all the documents that you had requested from the Board?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	serve? MS. WOODCOCK: Objection. Mr. Meiresonne has no personal knowledge regarding what these renderings were supposed to show. Ms. Taylor, who was actually involved in the presentation in the middle of the renderings testified about this. Mr. Meiresonne has no personal knowledge to testify about these documents.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Now I'm sorry, what were you going to say?</li> <li>A. No, no, that's what was approved, yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, subsequent to going back to your document request, you mentioned that you received you only received five documents. Did you receive all the documents that you had requested from the Board?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And so what you had received would have been</li> </ul>
11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	serve? MS. WOODCOCK: Objection. Mr. Meiresonne has no personal knowledge regarding what these renderings were supposed to show. Ms. Taylor, who was actually involved in the presentation in the middle of the renderings testified about this. Mr. Meiresonne has no personal knowledge to testify about these documents. ARBITRATOR: And is she going to be	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Now I'm sorry, what were you going to say?</li> <li>A. No, no, that's what was approved, yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, subsequent to going back to your document request, you mentioned that you received you only received five documents. Did you receive all the documents that you had requested from the Board?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And so what you had received would have been consistent with what Mr. Darling had previously</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> </ol>	serve? MS. WOODCOCK: Objection. Mr. Meiresonne has no personal knowledge regarding what these renderings were supposed to show. Ms. Taylor, who was actually involved in the presentation in the middle of the renderings testified about this. Mr. Meiresonne has no personal knowledge to testify about these documents. ARBITRATOR: And is she going to be recalled today, Barbara?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Now I'm sorry, what were you going to say?</li> <li>A. No, no, that's what was approved, yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, subsequent to going back to your document request, you mentioned that you received you only received five documents. Did you receive all the documents that you had requested from the Board?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And so what you had received would have been consistent with what Mr. Darling had previously testified to?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> </ol>	serve? MS. WOODCOCK: Objection. Mr. Meiresonne has no personal knowledge regarding what these renderings were supposed to show. Ms. Taylor, who was actually involved in the presentation in the middle of the renderings testified about this. Mr. Meiresonne has no personal knowledge to testify about these documents. ARBITRATOR: And is she going to be recalled today, Barbara? MS. WOODCOCK: Pursuant to your order, your	<ol> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>Q. Now I'm sorry, what were you going to say?</li> <li>A. No, no, that's what was approved, yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, subsequent to going back to your document request, you mentioned that you received you only received five documents. Did you receive all the documents that you had requested from the Board?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And so what you had received would have been consistent with what Mr. Darling had previously testified to?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	serve? MS. WOODCOCK: Objection. Mr. Meiresonne has no personal knowledge regarding what these renderings were supposed to show. Ms. Taylor, who was actually involved in the presentation in the middle of the renderings testified about this. Mr. Meiresonne has no personal knowledge to testify about these documents. ARBITRATOR: And is she going to be recalled today, Barbara? MS. WOODCOCK: Pursuant to your order, your Honor, you had said that you had some questions, I	<ol> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>Q. Now I'm sorry, what were you going to say?</li> <li>A. No, no, that's what was approved, yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, subsequent to going back to your document request, you mentioned that you received you only received five documents. Did you receive all the documents that you had requested from the Board?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. And so what you had received would have been consistent with what Mr. Darling had previously testified to?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Now, at some point, were you able to determine dialognal for the same point.</li> </ul>



IVII (	HAEL MEIRESONNE vs 200 LA PENI	121	ULA 33-36
1	Page 33		Page 35
	document request.	-	Exhibit 16 is provided by a Cloud, which was sent by
	Q. And were you provided any information regarding same?	2	an e-mail to all parties labeled 3/12/19.
	<ul> <li>A. No response.</li> <li>Q. At some point, there was a transcript of a of the</li> </ul>	3	MR. EMRICH: Right.
		4	ARBITRATOR: Just for your information, my
5	Master Board meeting of March 19 of 2020 that was	5	IT department will not allow me to access the Cloud,
6	previously submitted as an exhibit in this case, do	6	they will not let me access Dropbox.
7	you recall that transcript?	7	MS. WARD: I did actually I sent a CD to
-	A. Yes.	8	your office with all of these exhibits (sic) on them.
	Q. What do you recall about	9	It might be on two different CDs because of the
10	(Talking over each other.)	10	second
11	MS. WOODCOCK: objection (inaudible)	11	ARBITRATOR: This one?
12	that exhibit is not admitted and has been objected to.	12	
13	ARBITRATOR: Which exhibit are we talking	13	
14	about, Mr. Emrich?	14	Petitioner's Exhibit 30.
15	MR. EMRICH: I'm just it is Exhibit	15	MS. WARD: Okay. So that would have been
16	P-20, your Honor.	16	<u>,</u>
17	ARBITRATOR: Hang on a second. Okay. That	17	
18	was objected to?	18	original exhibit list as well, and that would have
19	MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, your Honor.	19	been labeled Exhibit, you know, like 16, 18 and 20, I
20	ARBITRATOR: Let me look at it. Hang on a	20	believe.
21	second here.	21	ARBITRATOR: Well, here's the point, folks.
22	MS. WOODCOCK: Sorry, Mr. Emrich, I believe	22	We're at a hearing. If I'm convinced through the
23	you were referencing P-16, not P-20.	23	memos that it shouldn't be admitted, then it's not
24	ARBITRATOR: P-16 or P-20?	24	going to be admitted, I'm not going to give it any
25	MR. EMRICH: P-16, my mistake. 3/12/19.	25	weight. We'll have the testimony on it now, reserve
	Page 34		Page 36
1	(Referenced Exhibit P-16.)	1	the ruling, and I'll make the ruling later. That's
2	ARBITRATOR: That was also objected to.	2	the best I can do right now since I don't have any of
3	MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, your Honor.	3	our motions in front of me.
4	ARBITRATOR: This is another recording,	4	MR. EMRICH: That's fine.
5	correct?	5	MS. WOODCOCK: Understood, your Honor.
6	MR. EMRICH: Yes. It was a recording of	6	ARBITRATOR: Okay?
7	the Master Board meeting of March 12, '19 that	7	MR. EMRICH: Yes.
8	Mr. Apuzzo talked about and testified to.	8	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
9	ARBITRATOR: Okay.	9	Q. With regard to the exhibit that we were just talking
10	I suspect the same objection as before,	10	about, Exhibit 16, you obtained that document from
11	Ms. Woodcock?	11	or that recording from Mr. Apuzzo, correct?
12	MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, your Honor.	12	A. Yes.
13	ARBITRATOR: And these will be dealt with	13	Q. Did you then have a transcript of that recording or
14	in your memorandums?	14	portion of that recording made as well?
15	MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, your Honor.	15	A. Yes.
16	ARBITRATOR: Based on what the objections	16	(Referred to Exhibit P-17.)
17	are, I'll make a ruling, and if it's not admissible, I	17	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
18	will look at it. If it's admissible, I'll look at it.	18	Q. And is that Exhibit 17?
19	Fair enough?	19	A. Yes.
20	MS. WOODCOCK: Understood, your Honor.	20	Q. P-17?
21	ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich?	21	A. Yes.
22	MR. EMRICH: I would just I just want to	22	MR. EMRICH: And that was submitted, your
23	make sure that we clarify on the record what we're	23	Honor, with the original exhibit list.
24	what you'll be ruling on.	24	MS. WOODCOCK: Over an objection as well.
25	ARBITRATOR: Well, it's Exhibit 16, and	25	MR. EMRICH: Understood.
1			



MICHAEL MEIRESONNE VS 200 LA PENIR	NSULA 37-40
Page 37 1 ARBITRATOR: Same objection, same ruling.	Page 39 1 Q. And does it differ in any way from what was originally
2 MR. EMRICH: Right.	2 proposed?
3 CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	3 A. Yes.
4 Q. And then with regard to the Master Board meeting of	4 Q. And how?
5 November 24th, 2020, did you obtain that where did	5 A. There are actually 19 material changes to the walkway
6 you obtain that particular recording from?	6 that were made from the renderings.
7 A. From Frank Apuzzo.	7 Q. And what are those differences?
8 Q. And did you have that	8 A. One is that there was six units, not nine units.
9 (Referenced Exhibit P-20.)	9 First walkway east not included. First walkway west
10 MR. EMRICH: And that, your Honor, is	10 not included. Second-floor walkway entrance moved for
11 Petitioner's Exhibit 20 that was previously offered	11 privacy. This created two more steps to the walkway.
12 over objection by Ms. Woodcock.	12 It also raised the walkway. The walkway west was
13 ARBITRATOR: Same ruling.	13 moved off the building. The walkway east was moved
14 MR. EMRICH: Thank you.	14 off the building. The outside columns were moved to
15 (Referenced Exhibit P-21.)	15 center. 208 entrance has three columns versus the
16 CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	16 one shown in renderings. Columns were changed to T
17 Q. And then finally Petitioner Exhibit 21 is a document	17 columns.
18 that what is Petitioner's Exhibit 21?	18 Walkway was changed from five feet wide to
19 MR. EMRICH: Can we put that up on the	19 four feet wide. The 208 palm tree was removed but was
20 board?	20 kept in the original drawing. The railings on the
21 MS. WARD: It is.	21 walkway are bolted with clamps versus the existing
22 MR. EMRICH: Okay.	22 railings are embedded in the floor. Two trees were
23 CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	23 removed. The railings are higher than the existing
24 Q. And is that something you're familiar with?	24 railings. They're a different color. They're a
25 A. Yes. I think it's the Master Board meeting of	25 different configuration, and the walkway floor is
<b>D</b>	
Page 38	Page 40 1 concrete. Our walkways are concrete versus the
2 Q. When you say is it a transcript that you procured?	2 walkway floor is aluminum, and, lastly, it is of a
3 A. Yes, yes.	3 different color.
4 Q. And was that based on the recording that Mr. Apuzzo	4 Q. Now, you mentioned that the first difference you
5 gave you?	5 mentioned had to do with the units that were that
6 A. Yes.	6 were connected by this walkway, and, again, you said
7 MR. EMRICH: And, again, your Honor, that	7 it was no longer nine units, but six. Can you further
8 was submitted as Petitioner's Exhibit 21, correct,	8 expand on that?
9 over an objection.	9 A. Basically, it's in the testimony on the 12/2 meeting,
10 ARBITRATOR: Subject to the objection, not	10 on Nancy Taylor and Bob White said that once they
11 over the objection.	found out that 208 and 201 did not want to be part of
12 MR. EMRICH: I'm sorry, my apologies.	12 the walkway project, that they decided just not to
13 Subject to the objection.	13 contact me and proceed with six units and revise their
14 ARBITRATOR: I just want to make sure	14 plan.
15 Ms. Woodcock doesn't	15 Q. When we looked at the rendering previously, how are
16 MS. WOODCOCK: Correct.	16 how were the units how was your unit and the unit
17 ARBITRATOR: Okay.	17 next to you proposed to be connected to this walkway
18 MR. EMRICH: Just a minute, your Honor, let	18 project?
19 me just find my	19 A. They were going to add an additional sidewalk along
20 CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	20 the wall of my unit all the way down to the entryway
21 Q. Okay.	21 of the elevator. So I would have a new sidewalk in
22 Mr. Meiresonne, you had an opportunity to	22 front of my garden area.
23 observe what has been put up outside of your unit,	23 Q. And, again, would that have been one of the the
24 correct?	24 removal of that walkway, was that something that was
	24 Temoval of that waikway, was that something that was
25 A. Yes.	<ul><li>changed as well by the plans that were eventually</li></ul>



MICHAEL MEIRESONNE vs 200 LA PENIN	ISULA 41–44
Page 41	Page 43
1 constructed?	1 approval was given for this project?
2 A. Yes. That's what I said in my was one of the 19.	2 A. Yes, I was able to ascertain there was no ARC
3 Q. Okay.	3 approval.
4 And would that have been the case with	4 Q. And what do you base that on?
5 the other side of the building, I guess it would be	5 A. By the statement by Bob White.
6 the east side of the building?	6 Q. Now, when we when we talk about the project in
7 A. Yes. I said that also in my 19, that was my number 3	7 question, there was also some discussion about a patio
8 thing.	8 project that you had initiated at one point, correct?
9 MR. EMRICH: Now, I'd like to, at this	9 A. Yes. I
10 point, put up have Ms. Ward put up Petitioner's	10 ARBITRATOR: What's the relevance of the
11 Exhibit 23.	11 patio project here, Counsel?
12 MS. WARD: There you go.	12 MR. EMRICH: It's
13 (Referenced Exhibit P-23.)	13 ARBITRATOR: What does it have to do with
14 CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	14 the walkway, the Sea Grapes or
15 Q. I'd like you to just take a quick look at that,	15 MR. EMRICH: All right. I'll withdraw
16 Mr. Meiresonne, and tell us if you've ever seen that	16 that.
17 before.	17 ARBITRATOR: I'm not going to let you go
18 A. I've seen it recently because they submitted some of	18 into that. That's not part of this lawsuit.
19 these with their documents, but it's only been	19 MR. EMRICH: I understand. I'm going to
20 recently	20 withdraw I'll withdraw that question.
21 ARBITRATOR: Mr. Meiresonne?	21 CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
22 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.	22 Q. With regard to the Sea Grapes that you've indicated in
ARBITRATOR: He's running out of his hour,	23 your petition was an issue, could you go through it
24 okay? Have you seen the document?	24 for us what your concerns were about that?
25 THE WITNESS: Yes, I saw it yeah, I've	25 A. Could you put up the picture?
Page 42	Dava 44
	Page 44
1 seen that document, yes.	1 Q. Yes.
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31,</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31,</li> <li>section 300.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on</li> <li>it?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31,</li> <li>section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on</li> <li>it?</li> <li>A. September 9th, 2020.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31,</li> <li>section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on</li> <li>it?</li> <li>A. September 9th, 2020.</li> <li>Q. And is your understanding that what is your</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31,</li> <li>section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that, Mr. Meiresonne?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on</li> <li>it?</li> <li>A. September 9th, 2020.</li> <li>Q. And is your understanding that what is your</li> <li>understanding what this document is?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31,</li> <li>section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that, Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. That is a large Sea Grape tree that blocks my view</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on</li> <li>it?</li> <li>A. September 9th, 2020.</li> <li>Q. And is your understanding that what is your</li> <li>understanding what this document is?</li> <li>A. It's changes to the walkway project.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31,</li> <li>section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that, Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. That is a large Sea Grape tree that blocks my view</li> <li>from my dining room as well as my patio. It's the</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on</li> <li>it?</li> <li>A. September 9th, 2020.</li> <li>Q. And is your understanding that what is your</li> <li>understanding what this document is?</li> <li>A. It's changes to the walkway project.</li> <li>Q. And your understanding is that the form or the basis</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31,</li> <li>section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that, Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. That is a large Sea Grape tree that blocks my view</li> <li>from my dining room as well as my patio. It's the</li> <li>only tree in the community that is able to do that,</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on</li> <li>it?</li> <li>A. September 9th, 2020.</li> <li>Q. And is your understanding that what is your</li> <li>understanding what this document is?</li> <li>A. It's changes to the walkway project.</li> <li>Q. And your understanding is that the form or the basis</li> <li>for what was eventually constructed?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31,</li> <li>section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that, Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. That is a large Sea Grape tree that blocks my view</li> <li>from my dining room as well as my patio. It's the</li> <li>only tree in the community that is able to do that,</li> <li>and it's a major obstruction of the view.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on</li> <li>it?</li> <li>A. September 9th, 2020.</li> <li>Q. And is your understanding that what is your</li> <li>understanding what this document is?</li> <li>A. It's changes to the walkway project.</li> <li>Q. And your understanding is that the form or the basis</li> <li>for what was eventually constructed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think yes.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31, section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that, Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. That is a large Sea Grape tree that blocks my view</li> <li>from my dining room as well as my patio. It's the</li> <li>only tree in the community that is able to do that, and it's a major obstruction of the view.</li> <li>Q. And where is that located?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on</li> <li>it?</li> <li>A. September 9th, 2020.</li> <li>Q. And is your understanding that what is your</li> <li>understanding what this document is?</li> <li>A. It's changes to the walkway project.</li> <li>Q. And your understanding is that the form or the basis</li> <li>for what was eventually constructed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think yes.</li> <li>Q. There's a reference in that document, if we look at</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31,</li> <li>section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that, Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. That is a large Sea Grape tree that blocks my view</li> <li>from my dining room as well as my patio. It's the</li> <li>only tree in the community that is able to do that,</li> <li>and it's a major obstruction of the view.</li> <li>Q. And where is that located?</li> <li>A. That's located in the accompanying building, the 300</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on</li> <li>it?</li> <li>A. September 9th, 2020.</li> <li>Q. And is your understanding that what is your</li> <li>understanding what this document is?</li> <li>A. It's changes to the walkway project.</li> <li>Q. And your understanding is that the form or the basis</li> <li>for what was eventually constructed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think yes.</li> <li>Q. There's a reference in that document, if we look at</li> <li>the second paragraph, to some sort of a design</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31,</li> <li>section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that, Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. That is a large Sea Grape tree that blocks my view</li> <li>from my dining room as well as my patio. It's the</li> <li>only tree in the community that is able to do that,</li> <li>and it's a major obstruction of the view.</li> <li>Q. And where is that located?</li> <li>A. That's located in the accompanying building, the 300</li> <li>Building across from my patio.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on</li> <li>it?</li> <li>A. September 9th, 2020.</li> <li>Q. And is your understanding that what is your</li> <li>understanding what this document is?</li> <li>A. It's changes to the walkway project.</li> <li>Q. And your understanding is that the form or the basis</li> <li>for what was eventually constructed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think yes.</li> <li>Q. There's a reference in that document, if we look at</li> <li>the second paragraph, to some sort of a design</li> <li>document set by Structures, Design and Consulting</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31,</li> <li>section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that, Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. That is a large Sea Grape tree that blocks my view</li> <li>from my dining room as well as my patio. It's the</li> <li>only tree in the community that is able to do that,</li> <li>and it's a major obstruction of the view.</li> <li>Q. And where is that located?</li> <li>A. That's located in the accompanying building, the 300</li> <li>Building across from my patio.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Can we show the next picture?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on</li> <li>it?</li> <li>A. September 9th, 2020.</li> <li>Q. And is your understanding that what is your</li> <li>understanding what this document is?</li> <li>A. It's changes to the walkway project.</li> <li>Q. And your understanding is that the form or the basis for what was eventually constructed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think yes.</li> <li>Q. There's a reference in that document, if we look at the second paragraph, to some sort of a design document set by Structures, Design and Consulting dated 8/21/2019.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31,</li> <li>section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that, Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. That is a large Sea Grape tree that blocks my view</li> <li>from my dining room as well as my patio. It's the</li> <li>only tree in the community that is able to do that,</li> <li>and it's a major obstruction of the view.</li> <li>Q. And where is that located?</li> <li>A. That's located in the accompanying building, the 300</li> <li>Building across from my patio.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Can we show the next picture?</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on it?</li> <li>A. September 9th, 2020.</li> <li>Q. And is your understanding that what is your understanding what this document is?</li> <li>A. It's changes to the walkway project.</li> <li>Q. And your understanding is that the form or the basis for what was eventually constructed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think yes.</li> <li>Q. There's a reference in that document, if we look at the second paragraph, to some sort of a design document set by Structures, Design and Consulting dated 8/21/2019.</li> <li>Do you see where I'm referring?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31, section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that, Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. That is a large Sea Grape tree that blocks my view</li> <li>from my dining room as well as my patio. It's the</li> <li>only tree in the community that is able to do that,</li> <li>and it's a major obstruction of the view.</li> <li>Q. And where is that located?</li> <li>A. That's located in the accompanying building, the 300</li> <li>Building across from my patio.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Can we show the next picture?</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on</li> <li>it?</li> <li>A. September 9th, 2020.</li> <li>Q. And is your understanding that what is your</li> <li>understanding what this document is?</li> <li>A. It's changes to the walkway project.</li> <li>Q. And your understanding is that the form or the basis</li> <li>for what was eventually constructed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think yes.</li> <li>Q. There's a reference in that document, if we look at</li> <li>the second paragraph, to some sort of a design</li> <li>document set by Structures, Design and Consulting</li> <li>dated 8/21/2019.</li> <li>Do you see where I'm referring?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31,</li> <li>section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that, Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. That is a large Sea Grape tree that blocks my view</li> <li>from my dining room as well as my patio. It's the</li> <li>only tree in the community that is able to do that,</li> <li>and it's a major obstruction of the view.</li> <li>Q. And where is that located?</li> <li>A. That's located in the accompanying building, the 300</li> <li>Building across from my patio.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Can we show the next picture?</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that?</li> <li>A. That's another Sea Grape tree that was put in to block</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on</li> <li>it?</li> <li>A. September 9th, 2020.</li> <li>Q. And is your understanding that what is your</li> <li>understanding what this document is?</li> <li>A. It's changes to the walkway project.</li> <li>Q. And your understanding is that the form or the basis</li> <li>for what was eventually constructed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think yes.</li> <li>Q. There's a reference in that document, if we look at</li> <li>the second paragraph, to some sort of a design</li> <li>document set by Structures, Design and Consulting</li> <li>dated 8/21/2019.</li> <li>Do you see where I'm referring?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever seen any design document dated</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31,</li> <li>section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that, Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. That is a large Sea Grape tree that blocks my view</li> <li>from my dining room as well as my patio. It's the</li> <li>only tree in the community that is able to do that,</li> <li>and it's a major obstruction of the view.</li> <li>Q. And where is that located?</li> <li>A. That's located in the accompanying building, the 300</li> <li>Building across from my patio.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Can we show the next picture?</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that?</li> <li>A. That's another Sea Grape tree that was put in to block our building view from that unit owner, and that also</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on</li> <li>it?</li> <li>A. September 9th, 2020.</li> <li>Q. And is your understanding that what is your</li> <li>understanding what this document is?</li> <li>A. It's changes to the walkway project.</li> <li>Q. And your understanding is that the form or the basis</li> <li>for what was eventually constructed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think yes.</li> <li>Q. There's a reference in that document, if we look at</li> <li>the second paragraph, to some sort of a design</li> <li>document set by Structures, Design and Consulting</li> <li>Do you see where I'm referring?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever seen any design document dated</li> <li>8/21/2019?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31,</li> <li>section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that, Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. That is a large Sea Grape tree that blocks my view</li> <li>from my dining room as well as my patio. It's the</li> <li>only tree in the community that is able to do that,</li> <li>and it's a major obstruction of the view.</li> <li>Q. And where is that located?</li> <li>A. That's located in the accompanying building, the 300</li> <li>Building across from my patio.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Can we show the next picture?</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that?</li> <li>A. That's another Sea Grape tree that was put in to block our building view from that unit owner, and that also is right outside my patio.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on it?</li> <li>A. September 9th, 2020.</li> <li>Q. And is your understanding that what is your understanding what this document is?</li> <li>A. It's changes to the walkway project.</li> <li>Q. And your understanding is that the form or the basis for what was eventually constructed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think yes.</li> <li>Q. There's a reference in that document, if we look at the second paragraph, to some sort of a design document set by Structures, Design and Consulting dated 8/21/2019.</li> <li>Do you see where I'm referring?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever seen any design document dated 8/21/2019?</li> <li>A. Not to my recollection, no.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31, section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that, Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. That is a large Sea Grape tree that blocks my view</li> <li>from my dining room as well as my patio. It's the</li> <li>only tree in the community that is able to do that,</li> <li>and it's a major obstruction of the view.</li> <li>Q. And where is that located?</li> <li>A. That's located in the accompanying building, the 300 Building across from my patio.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Can we show the next picture?</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that?</li> <li>A. That's another Sea Grape tree that was put in to block our building view from that unit owner, and that also is right outside my patio.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Put in the switch to the</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on it?</li> <li>A. September 9th, 2020.</li> <li>Q. And is your understanding that what is your understanding what this document is?</li> <li>A. It's changes to the walkway project.</li> <li>Q. And your understanding is that the form or the basis for what was eventually constructed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think yes.</li> <li>Q. There's a reference in that document, if we look at the second paragraph, to some sort of a design document set by Structures, Design and Consulting dated 8/21/2019.</li> <li>Do you see where I'm referring?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever seen any design document dated 8/21/2019?</li> <li>A. Not to my recollection, no.</li> <li>Q. Now, in connection with your attempt to determine</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31,</li> <li>section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that, Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. That is a large Sea Grape tree that blocks my view</li> <li>from my dining room as well as my patio. It's the</li> <li>only tree in the community that is able to do that,</li> <li>and it's a major obstruction of the view.</li> <li>Q. And where is that located?</li> <li>A. That's located in the accompanying building, the 300</li> <li>Building across from my patio.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Can we show the next picture?</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that?</li> <li>A. That's another Sea Grape tree that was put in to block our building view from that unit owner, and that also is right outside my patio.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Put in the switch to the</li> <li>next picture, please.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on</li> <li>it?</li> <li>A. September 9th, 2020.</li> <li>Q. And is your understanding that what is your</li> <li>understanding what this document is?</li> <li>A. It's changes to the walkway project.</li> <li>Q. And your understanding is that the form or the basis</li> <li>for what was eventually constructed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think yes.</li> <li>Q. There's a reference in that document, if we look at</li> <li>the second paragraph, to some sort of a design</li> <li>document set by Structures, Design and Consulting</li> <li>dated 8/21/2019.</li> <li>Do you see where I'm referring?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever seen any design document dated</li> <li>8/21/2019?</li> <li>A. Not to my recollection, no.</li> <li>Q. Now, in connection with your attempt to determine</li> <li>whether other aspects of the proxy that was voted upon</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31,</li> <li>section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that, Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. That is a large Sea Grape tree that blocks my view</li> <li>from my dining room as well as my patio. It's the</li> <li>only tree in the community that is able to do that,</li> <li>and it's a major obstruction of the view.</li> <li>Q. And where is that located?</li> <li>A. That's located in the accompanying building, the 300</li> <li>Building across from my patio.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Can we show the next picture?</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that?</li> <li>A. That's another Sea Grape tree that was put in to block our building view from that unit owner, and that also is right outside my patio.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Put in the switch to the</li> <li>next picture, please.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on</li> <li>it?</li> <li>A. September 9th, 2020.</li> <li>Q. And is your understanding that what is your</li> <li>understanding what this document is?</li> <li>A. It's changes to the walkway project.</li> <li>Q. And your understanding is that the form or the basis</li> <li>for what was eventually constructed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think yes.</li> <li>Q. There's a reference in that document, if we look at</li> <li>the second paragraph, to some sort of a design</li> <li>document set by Structures, Design and Consulting</li> <li>dated 8/21/2019.</li> <li>Do you see where I'm referring?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever seen any design document dated</li> <li>8/21/2019?</li> <li>A. Not to my recollection, no.</li> <li>Q. Now, in connection with your attempt to determine</li> <li>whether other aspects of the proxy that was voted upon</li> <li>in June of '18 and the minutes as reflected in the</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31,</li> <li>section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that, Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. That is a large Sea Grape tree that blocks my view</li> <li>from my dining room as well as my patio. It's the</li> <li>only tree in the community that is able to do that,</li> <li>and it's a major obstruction of the view.</li> <li>Q. And where is that located?</li> <li>A. That's located in the accompanying building, the 300</li> <li>Building across from my patio.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Can we show the next picture?</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that?</li> <li>A. That's another Sea Grape tree that was put in to block our building view from that unit owner, and that also is right outside my patio.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Put in the switch to the next picture, please.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that?</li> <li>Q. What is that?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>seen that document, yes.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. And what is the date of that document, what appears on</li> <li>it?</li> <li>A. September 9th, 2020.</li> <li>Q. And is your understanding that what is your</li> <li>understanding what this document is?</li> <li>A. It's changes to the walkway project.</li> <li>Q. And your understanding is that the form or the basis</li> <li>for what was eventually constructed?</li> <li>A. Yes, I think yes.</li> <li>Q. There's a reference in that document, if we look at</li> <li>the second paragraph, to some sort of a design</li> <li>document set by Structures, Design and Consulting</li> <li>dated 8/21/2019.</li> <li>Do you see where I'm referring?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Have you ever seen any design document dated</li> <li>8/21/2019?</li> <li>A. Not to my recollection, no.</li> <li>Q. Now, in connection with your attempt to determine</li> <li>whether other aspects of the proxy that was voted upon</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>Q. Yes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's go to Exhibit 31,</li> <li>section 300.</li> <li>(Referred to Exhibit 31.)</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that, Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. That is a large Sea Grape tree that blocks my view</li> <li>from my dining room as well as my patio. It's the</li> <li>only tree in the community that is able to do that,</li> <li>and it's a major obstruction of the view.</li> <li>Q. And where is that located?</li> <li>A. That's located in the accompanying building, the 300</li> <li>Building across from my patio.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Can we show the next picture?</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. What is that?</li> <li>A. That's another Sea Grape tree that was put in to block our building view from that unit owner, and that also is right outside my patio.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Put in the switch to the</li> <li>next picture, please.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> </ol>



	HAEL MEIRESONNE VS 200 LA PENIR		JLA 45-4
1 0	Page 45 So, again, did you at some point pursue or attempt to	1	Page 47 about the decision by the Board in this case about the
2	have those Sea Grape trees removed?	2	patio, just trying to demonstrate that there are
	Yes. I did fill out an official document request on	3	inconsistent applications of the rules of the Board
4	the Sea Grapes to see if they were permitted by the	4	regarding what's in a view obstruction or not or
5	required bylaws of the Master Board.	5	what's supposed to be considered by the Board.
	And what did you find out?	6	ARBITRATOR: And he can file a petition for
	That they had no documentation of approval.	7	selective enforcement on his patio, but in filing a
	Any other steps that you took with regard to that, to	, 8	petition for selective enforcement of his patio, it
9	those Sea Grapes, did you ever take it before the	9	must be of same kind and like regarding enforcement of
3 10	Board?	10	the rules. Quite frankly, I don't see that same thing
	. I did take it to I talked to Dave Petrella about it	11	between putting in a patio and putting in the Sea
11 A 12	and he testified to that earlier, and basically, he	12	Grapes, but you're welcome to file your petition at
12	-	13	
	agreed it was a view obstruction and a nuisance. He		some future point in time, and whichever arbitrator
14 15	said he sent it to he filled out the form and sent	14	gets it, can get it and move on at that. We're not
15 16	it to the new ARC Committee, which is the chairman	15 16	talking about a patio today.
16 17	of the ARC Committee is right at that unit, and the	16	MR. EMRICH: All right, thank you.
17 10	ARC Committee published a report saying there was no	17	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
18 10 O	view obstruction.	18	Q. Finally, Mr. Meiresonne, let's just talk briefly about
	And when did that happen?	19	the request for action in this case. What are you
	. That happened in March 25, 2021. It was presented at	20	requesting that the Arbitrator do here?
21	the Master Board meeting of 4 I can't remember,		A. Remove the walkway, the elevated walkway over my
22	4/21/21 or in April of '21.	22	two-bedroom unit.
	. So, again, the Arbitrator has indicated that the patio		Q. And why is that, sir?
24	project is not something that's before this hearing,		A. It's because I had my office in that room and it was a
25	but what happened with the patio your patio	25	beautiful room that looked out onto the grounds and
	Page 46		Page 48
1	expansion project impact have any impact on you		blue sky and sun. Now it is covered, it looks like
2	with regard to what the Master Board did regarding		the L tracks in Chicago. I look out that window, that
3	your request to remove those Sea Grapes?	3	little cove, and I see three big columns with the Ts
	Could you go to the picture of the patio, please?	4	on the T columns and this huge walkway going over
5	ARBITRATOR: No, we're not going into this.	5	my two-bedroom unit to where I just cannot even I
6	THE WITNESS: Okay. Well	6	cannot even work in that room.
7	ARBITRATOR: Be quiet.	7	Every day when we go in and out of our
8	THE WITNESS: Well, the	8	units, right to the left, it's a reminder of this big
9	ARBITRATOR: Be quiet.	9	obstruction that, again, looks like the L tracks in
10	MR. EMRICH: Hang on, Mike.	10	Chicago where I grew up and it just looks terrible,
11	ARBITRATOR: Be quiet. We're not talking	11	and it really doesn't serve really any purpose other
12	about this patio project. Is that clear, Counsel?	12	than to devalue my unit and increase value to those
13	MR. EMRICH: It is clear, your Honor.	13	units above.
14	ARBITRATOR: It's not in his petition. If	14	MS. WOODCOCK: I'm just going to move to
15	he wants to file another petition about it, fine, he	15	strike that last portion, assumes facts not in
16	can do that, but we're here on the records request,	16	evidence. There's zero evidence or testimony about a
17	the walkway and the Sea Grape trees, not the effect	17	alleged decrease or increase in value of units.
	that the Sea Grape trees have on his patio.	18	ARBITRATOR: I'm inclined to agree. If you
		19	want to bring an action in civil court as to
19	MR. EMRICH: Well, my only point would have		
19 20	been, your Honor, is simply that there was a decision	20	devaluation of your unit, you're welcome to do so, but
19 20		20 21	devaluation of your unit, you're welcome to do so, but that's not within my purview here, sir. So you want
21	been, your Honor, is simply that there was a decision		
19 20 21 22	been, your Honor, is simply that there was a decision that was made with regard to his patio project that he	21 22 23	that's not within my purview here, sir. So you want
	been, your Honor, is simply that there was a decision that was made with regard to his patio project that he couldn't expand it because it affected the view of an	21 22	that's not within my purview here, sir. So you want it removed.



2indicated by the ARC Committee that everybody should2scroll to the second3have.3same exhibit? No,4ARBITRATOR: Any other questions,4Yes, thank y5Mr. Emrich?5CONTINUING BY MS6MR. EMRICH: No, your Honor, I don't think6Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in7I have any at this point.7the water?8ARBITRATOR: Okay.9Q. You can see the w9Ms. Woodcock?9Q. You can see the w10MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, your Honor.10A. Yes, but that is from11ARBITRATOR: Go ahead, ask them.11Q. Mr. Meiresonne, I12MS. WOODCOCK: Thank you, your Honor.12ask.13E X A M I N A T I O N13A. Right.14BY MS. WOODCOCK:14Q. The tree that's sh15Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in15you, when was this16MS. WOODCOCK: I'm sorry, Ms. Ward, can you16A. Last year, to my r17please put up Exhibit P-31 that I think you just had17recollection, the lar18up, if you don't mind.18Q. Did you take this19Thank you.19A. Yes, I did.20CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:20Q. Does this Sea Gr21Q. Mr. Meiresonne, this Sea Grape tree here shown in21A. I don't know.22P-31, do you know what property that is located on?22Q. Well, you said you	vou. . WOODCOCK: n this photograph, is there a view of vater, correct? om please just answer the question that I nown in this photograph, let me ask s photograph taken? recollection, to my best st year.
2indicated by the ARC Committee that everybody should2scroll to the second3have.3same exhibit? No,4ARBITRATOR: Any other questions,4Yes, thank y5Mr. Emrich?5CONTINUING BY MS6MR. EMRICH: No, your Honor, I don't think6Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in7I have any at this point.7the water?8ARBITRATOR: Okay.8A. Yes.9Ms. Woodcock?9Q. You can see the w10MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, your Honor.10A. Yes, but that is from11ARBITRATOR: Go ahead, ask them.11Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in12MS. WOODCOCK: Thank you, your Honor.12ask.13E X A M I N A T I O N13A. Right.14BY MS. WOODCOCK:14Q. The tree that's sh15Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in15you, when was this16MS. WOODCOCK:17recollection, the lat17please put up Exhibit P-31 that I think you just had17recollection, the lat18up, if you don't mind.18Q. Did you take this1919Thank you.19A. Yes, I did.2020CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:20Q. Does this Sea Gr21Q. Mr. Meiresonne, this Sea Grape tree here shown in21A. I don't know.22P-31, do you know what property that is located on?22Q. Well, you said you	d picture you were showing in the the prior one. you. . WOODCOCK: In this photograph, is there a view of water, correct? om please just answer the question that I hown in this photograph, let me ask is photograph taken? recollection, to my best st year. photograph?
3have.3same exhibit? No,4ARBITRATOR: Any other questions,4Yes, thank y5Mr. Emrich?5CONTINUING BY MS6MR. EMRICH: No, your Honor, I don't think6Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in7I have any at this point.7the water?8ARBITRATOR: Okay.9Q. You can see the w9Ms. Woodcock?9Q. You can see the w10MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, your Honor.10A. Yes, but that is from11ARBITRATOR: Go ahead, ask them.11Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in12MS. WOODCOCK: Thank you, your Honor.12ask.13E X A M I N A T I O N13A. Right.14BY MS. WOODCOCK:14Q. The tree that's sh15Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in15you, when was this16MS. WOODCOCK: I'm sorry, Ms. Ward, can you16A. Last year, to my r17please put up Exhibit P-31 that I think you just had17recollection, the lat18up, if you don't mind.18Q. Did you take this1919Thank you.19A. Yes, I did.2020CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:20Q. Does this Sea Grape tree here shown in22P-31, do you know what property that is located on?22Q. Well, you said you	the prior one. you. . WOODCOCK: In this photograph, is there a view of water, correct? om please just answer the question that I nown in this photograph, let me ask is photograph taken? recollection, to my best st year. photograph?
4ARBITRATOR: Any other questions,4Yes, thank y5Mr. Emrich?5CONTINUING BY MS6MR. EMRICH: No, your Honor, I don't think6Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in7I have any at this point.7the water?8ARBITRATOR: Okay.9Q. You can see the v9Ms. Woodcock?9Q. You can see the v10MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, your Honor.10A. Yes, but that is from11ARBITRATOR: Go ahead, ask them.11Q. Mr. Meiresonne, j12MS. WOODCOCK: Thank you, your Honor.12ask.13E X A M I N A T I O N13A. Right.14BY MS. WOODCOCK:14Q. The tree that's sh15Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in15you, when was this16MS. WOODCOCK: I'm sorry, Ms. Ward, can you16A. Last year, to my r17please put up Exhibit P-31 that I think you just had17recollection, the lat18up, if you don't mind.19A. Yes, I did.2020CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:20Q. Does this Sea Grape tree here shown in2121Q. Mr. Meiresonne, this Sea Grape tree here shown in22Q. Well, you said yo22P-31, do you know what property that is located on?22Q. Well, you said yo	vou. . WOODCOCK: n this photograph, is there a view of vater, correct? om please just answer the question that I nown in this photograph, let me ask s photograph taken? recollection, to my best st year. photograph?
5Mr. Emrich?5CONTINUING BY MS6MR. EMRICH: No, your Honor, I don't think6Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in7I have any at this point.7the water?8ARBITRATOR: Okay.9Q. You can see the w9Ms. Woodcock?9Q. You can see the w10MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, your Honor.10A. Yes, but that is from11ARBITRATOR: Go ahead, ask them.11Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in12MS. WOODCOCK: Thank you, your Honor.12ask.13E X A M I N A T I O N13A. Right.14BY MS. WOODCOCK:14Q. The tree that's sh15Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in15you, when was this16MS. WOODCOCK: I'm sorry, Ms. Ward, can you16A. Last year, to my r17please put up Exhibit P-31 that I think you just had17recollection, the lat18up, if you don't mind.19A. Yes, I did.2020CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:20Q. Does this Sea Grape tree here shown in21A. I don't know.22P-31, do you know what property that is located on?22Q. Well, you said you	. WOODCOCK: In this photograph, is there a view of vater, correct? om please just answer the question that I hown in this photograph, let me ask is photograph taken? recollection, to my best st year. photograph?
6MR. EMRICH: No, your Honor, I don't think6Q.Mr. Meiresonne, in7I have any at this point.7the water?8ARBITRATOR: Okay.8A. Yes.9Ms. Woodcock?9Q. You can see the w10MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, your Honor.10A. Yes, but that is from11ARBITRATOR: Go ahead, ask them.11Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in12MS. WOODCOCK: Thank you, your Honor.12ask.13E X A M I N A T I O N13A. Right.14BY MS. WOODCOCK:14Q. The tree that's sh15Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in15you, when was this16MS. WOODCOCK: I'm sorry, Ms. Ward, can you16A. Last year, to my r17please put up Exhibit P-31 that I think you just had17recollection, the lat18up, if you don't mind.18Q. Did you take this19Thank you.19A. Yes, I did.20CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:20Q. Does this Sea Grape21Q. Mr. Meiresonne, this Sea Grape tree here shown in21A. I don't know.22P-31, do you know what property that is located on?22Q. Well, you said you	n this photograph, is there a view of vater, correct? om please just answer the question that I nown in this photograph, let me ask is photograph taken? recollection, to my best st year. photograph?
7I have any at this point.7the water?8ARBITRATOR: Okay.9Q. You can see the w9Ms. Woodcock?9Q. You can see the w10MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, your Honor.10A. Yes, but that is from11ARBITRATOR: Go ahead, ask them.11Q. Mr. Meiresonne, from12MS. WOODCOCK: Thank you, your Honor.12ask.13E X A M I N A T I O N13A. Right.14BY MS. WOODCOCK:14Q. The tree that's sh15Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in15you, when was this16MS. WOODCOCK: I'm sorry, Ms. Ward, can you16A. Last year, to my r17please put up Exhibit P-31 that I think you just had17recollection, the lat18up, if you don't mind.18Q. Did you take this19Thank you.19A. Yes, I did.20CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:20Q. Does this Sea Grape21Q. Mr. Meiresonne, this Sea Grape tree here shown in21A. I don't know.22P-31, do you know what property that is located on?22Q. Well, you said you	vater, correct? om please just answer the question that I nown in this photograph, let me ask s photograph taken? ecollection, to my best st year. photograph?
8ARBITRATOR: Okay.8A. Yes.9Ms. Woodcock?9Q. You can see the w10MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, your Honor.10A. Yes, but that is from11ARBITRATOR: Go ahead, ask them.11Q. Mr. Meiresonne, j12MS. WOODCOCK: Thank you, your Honor.12ask.13E X A M I N A T I O N13A. Right.14BY MS. WOODCOCK:14Q. The tree that's sh15Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in15you, when was this16MS. WOODCOCK: I'm sorry, Ms. Ward, can you16A. Last year, to my r17please put up Exhibit P-31 that I think you just had17recollection, the latis18up, if you don't mind.18Q. Did you take this19Thank you.19A. Yes, I did.20CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:20Q. Does this Sea Grape21Q. Mr. Meiresonne, this Sea Grape tree here shown in21A. I don't know.22P-31, do you know what property that is located on?22Q. Well, you said you	om please just answer the question that I nown in this photograph, let me ask s photograph taken? recollection, to my best st year. photograph?
9Ms. Woodcock?9Q. You can see the will10MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, your Honor.10A. Yes, but that is for11ARBITRATOR: Go ahead, ask them.11Q. Mr. Meiresonne, p12MS. WOODCOCK: Thank you, your Honor.12ask.13E X A M I N A T I O N13A. Right.14BY MS. WOODCOCK:14Q. The tree that's sh15Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in15you, when was this16MS. WOODCOCK: I'm sorry, Ms. Ward, can you16A. Last year, to my r17please put up Exhibit P-31 that I think you just had17recollection, the last18up, if you don't mind.18Q. Did you take this19Thank you.19A. Yes, I did.20CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:20Q. Does this Sea Grape21Q. Mr. Meiresonne, this Sea Grape tree here shown in21A. I don't know.22P-31, do you know what property that is located on?22Q. Well, you said you	om please just answer the question that I nown in this photograph, let me ask s photograph taken? recollection, to my best st year. photograph?
10MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, your Honor.10A. Yes, but that is for11ARBITRATOR: Go ahead, ask them.11Q. Mr. Meiresonne, f12MS. WOODCOCK: Thank you, your Honor.12ask.13E X A M I N A T I O N13A. Right.14BY MS. WOODCOCK:14Q. The tree that's sh15Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in15you, when was this16MS. WOODCOCK: I'm sorry, Ms. Ward, can you16A. Last year, to my r17please put up Exhibit P-31 that I think you just had17recollection, the lat18up, if you don't mind.18Q. Did you take this19Thank you.19A. Yes, I did.20CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:20Q. Does this Sea Grape21Q. Mr. Meiresonne, this Sea Grape tree here shown in21A. I don't know.22P-31, do you know what property that is located on?22Q. Well, you said you	om please just answer the question that I nown in this photograph, let me ask s photograph taken? recollection, to my best st year. photograph?
11ARBITRATOR: Go ahead, ask them.11Q.Mr. Meiresonne, n12MS. WOODCOCK: Thank you, your Honor.12ask.13E X A M I N A T I O N13A.Right.14BY MS. WOODCOCK:14Q.The tree that's sh15Q.Mr. Meiresonne, in15you, when was this16MS. WOODCOCK:I'm sorry, Ms. Ward, can you16A.Last year, to my r17please put up Exhibit P-31 that I think you just had17recollection, the last18up, if you don't mind.18Q.Did you take this19Thank you.19A.Yes, I did.20CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:20Q.Does this Sea Gr21Q.Mr. Meiresonne, this Sea Grape tree here shown in22Q.Well, you said you	please just answer the question that I nown in this photograph, let me ask is photograph taken? ecollection, to my best st year. photograph?
12MS. WOODCOCK: Thank you, your Honor.12ask.13E X A M I N A T I O N13A. Right.14BY MS. WOODCOCK:14Q. The tree that's sh15Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in15you, when was this16MS. WOODCOCK: I'm sorry, Ms. Ward, can you16A. Last year, to my r17please put up Exhibit P-31 that I think you just had17recollection, the last18up, if you don't mind.18Q. Did you take this19Thank you.19A. Yes, I did.20CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:20Q. Does this Sea Grape tree here shown in21Q. Mr. Meiresonne, this Sea Grape tree here shown in21A. I don't know.22P-31, do you know what property that is located on?22Q. Well, you said you	nown in this photograph, let me ask s photograph taken? recollection, to my best st year. photograph?
13E X A M I N A T I O N13A. Right.14BY MS. WOODCOCK:14Q. The tree that's sh15Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in15you, when was this16MS. WOODCOCK:16A. Last year, to my r17please put up Exhibit P-31 that I think you just had17recollection, the last18up, if you don't mind.18Q. Did you take this19Thank you.19A. Yes, I did.20CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:20Q. Does this Sea Grape21Q. Mr. Meiresonne, this Sea Grape tree here shown in21A. I don't know.22P-31, do you know what property that is located on?22Q. Well, you said you	s photograph taken? ecollection, to my best st year. photograph?
14BY MS. WOODCOCK:14Q. The tree that's sh15Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in15you, when was this16MS. WOODCOCK: I'm sorry, Ms. Ward, can you16A. Last year, to my r17please put up Exhibit P-31 that I think you just had17recollection, the lat18up, if you don't mind.18Q. Did you take this19Thank you.19A. Yes, I did.20CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:20Q. Does this Sea Gr21Q. Mr. Meiresonne, this Sea Grape tree here shown in21A. I don't know.22P-31, do you know what property that is located on?22Q. Well, you said you	s photograph taken? ecollection, to my best st year. photograph?
15Q. Mr. Meiresonne, in15you, when was this16MS. WOODCOCK: I'm sorry, Ms. Ward, can you16A. Last year, to my r17please put up Exhibit P-31 that I think you just had17recollection, the last18up, if you don't mind.18Q. Did you take this19Thank you.19A. Yes, I did.20CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:20Q. Does this Sea Grape21Q. Mr. Meiresonne, this Sea Grape tree here shown in21A. I don't know.22P-31, do you know what property that is located on?22Q. Well, you said you	s photograph taken? ecollection, to my best st year. photograph?
16MS. WOODCOCK: I'm sorry, Ms. Ward, can you16A. Last year, to my r17please put up Exhibit P-31 that I think you just had17recollection, the lat18up, if you don't mind.18Q. Did you take this19Thank you.19A. Yes, I did.20CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:20Q. Does this Sea Grape tree here shown in21Q. Mr. Meiresonne, this Sea Grape tree here shown in21A. I don't know.22P-31, do you know what property that is located on?22Q. Well, you said you	ecollection, to my best st year. photograph?
17please put up Exhibit P-31 that I think you just had17recollection, the lat18up, if you don't mind.18Q. Did you take this19Thank you.19A. Yes, I did.20CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:20Q. Does this Sea Gr21Q. Mr. Meiresonne, this Sea Grape tree here shown in21A. I don't know.22P-31, do you know what property that is located on?22Q. Well, you said you	st year. photograph?
18up, if you don't mind.18Q.Did you take this19Thank you.19A.Yes, I did.20CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:20Q.Does this Sea Gr21Q.Mr. Meiresonne, this Sea Grape tree here shown in21A.I don't know.22P-31, do you know what property that is located on?22Q.Well, you said you	photograph?
19Thank you.19A. Yes, I did.20CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:20Q. Does this Sea Gr21Q. Mr. Meiresonne, this Sea Grape tree here shown in21A. I don't know.22P-31, do you know what property that is located on?22Q. Well, you said you	
20CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:20Q.Does this Sea Gr21Q.Mr. Meiresonne, this Sea Grape tree here shown in21A.I don't know.22P-31, do you know what property that is located on?22Q.Well, you said you	ape tree get trimmed?
21 Q. Mr. Meiresonne, this Sea Grape tree here shown in21 A. I don't know.22 P-31, do you know what property that is located on?22 Q. Well, you said yo	ape tree get trimmed?
22 P-31, do you know what property that is located on? 22 Q. Well, you said yo	
	u took this photographs a year ago.
23 A. That is adjacent to my property. 23 Is the Sea Grape t	ree that same size today?
24 Q. Do you know who owns what entity owns the property 24 A. I don't know.	
25 that that tree is located on? 25 Q. When was the last	st time you looked outside of your
Page 50	Page 52
1 A. No. 1 window at the	
	able to look out my windows
	million-dollar reconstruction going
	my windows are boarded up.
5 control all landscape 5 Q. Why are your wind	·
	orn apart my patio due to a bunch of
	be made in the building.
8 A. No, I don't know. 8 Q. When were your w	•
9 Q. You don't know, okay. 9 A. About in the last	month.
10 And so do you agree with me you don't know 10 Q. So prior to your w	rindows boarded up, when you looked
11         if it's on 300 La Peninsula property?         11         outside your windo	w, was had this tree been
12       A. Oh, excuse me. I know it's not on 200, I'm sorry.       12       trimmed?	
13 I'm sorry. It is not on 200. It's on the adjacent 13 A. I don't I don't kn	ow. It's still very big.
14 building 300. 14 MS. WOOD	COCK: Ms. Ward, I'm done with the
15 Q. Okay, fair enough. 15 exhibit. I appreciat	te you leaving it up.
16 And the testimony is you don't know if the 16 CONTINUING BY MS	. WOODCOCK:
17 300 La Peninsula Building owns the property that this 17 Q. All right, Mr. Meire	esonne, I want to ask you about
18tree is located on, do you?18P-23 that we were	looking at earlier. Do you need me
19 A. I don't know I don't know who controls that 19 to put it up for you?	? Mr. Meiresonne?
20 circumstance. 20 A. What?	
21 Q. Mr. Meiresonne, when you purchased your unit in May 21 Q. I would like to ask	you a question about P-23. Do you
22 2019, were these Sea Grape trees there? 22 need me to put tha	
23 A. Yes. 23 A. Yeah, I don't know	
	. Give me one moment, please.
25 A. No. 25 A. I'm not that smart.	



		UL	A 53-50
Page 53	1	0	Page 55 How did you find that transcription service?
-			I looked for it online.
	-		Do you know how the transcription service identified who was speaking for purposes of the transcription?
			You give them the different speaker names.
-			-
			So you told the transcription service who was
			speaking, correct?
	-		That's correct, in the last one. The first one was
-			not as accurate.
			What do you mean it was not as accurate?
			Well, I did not some of the names got jumbled up in
			the first one and I did not correct those
	_		Why not?
			in all cases.
	-		Why not?
•			Because I was afraid that it might be, like, I'm
			changing the transcript, and I was told that later on,
-			you know, I decided that I should, especially the 12/2
			one, because it was easier to tell. Some of the
			people at the Master Board, I didn't know their names,
-			but at the 200 Board, I did know all the people who
-			talked.
5			So after you received the transcription back, you had
			the opportunity to make changes to it?
time. There's been different exhibits added. So I'm	25	Α.	Just in terms of the names.
Page 54			Page 56
			How would you go about making those changes in the
			names?
			Well, like, for instance, Speaker 1 might be Bob,
-			Speaker 2 might be Nancy, and Speaker 3 might be Mike.
			They took Mike and put Mike Number 1, and Bob Number
	-		3, I would just tell them to switch those names
			around. You can easily verify that by listening to
, ,		l	he audio in terms of whose names are whom.
			So when I went through, as I listened to
			the transcript, I wrote down the name of each speaker,
-			when they spoke in order, and identified those names.
· •		Q.	Have you listened to the audio recordings,
	13		Mr. Mairaganna
A. I may have sent them to my attorney.			Mr. Meiresonne?
Q. Just so I want to put this on the record, my	14	A.	Did I listen to them?
Q. Just so I want to put this on the record, my objections to these documents, and again, the	14 15	A. Q.	Did I listen to them? Yes.
Q. Just so I want to put this on the record, my objections to these documents, and again, the Arbitrator's ruling, but I just want to just get some	14 15 16	A. Q. A.	Did I listen to them? Yes. Yes.
Q. Just so I want to put this on the record, my objections to these documents, and again, the Arbitrator's ruling, but I just want to just get some information on the record regarding Exhibits P-16	14 15 16 17	A. Q. A. Q.	Did I listen to them? Yes. Yes. Do you agree with me that there are portions of the
Q. Just so I want to put this on the record, my objections to these documents, and again, the Arbitrator's ruling, but I just want to just get some information on the record regarding Exhibits P-16 through P-21, specifically regarding the	14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. A. Q.	Did I listen to them? Yes. Yes. Do you agree with me that there are portions of the audio recordings that are unintelligible?
Q. Just so I want to put this on the record, my objections to these documents, and again, the Arbitrator's ruling, but I just want to just get some information on the record regarding Exhibits P-16 through P-21, specifically regarding the transcription.	14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. A. Q.	Did I listen to them? Yes. Yes. Do you agree with me that there are portions of the audio recordings that are unintelligible? There's some because people talk over each other, but
<ul> <li>D. Just so I want to put this on the record, my objections to these documents, and again, the Arbitrator's ruling, but I just want to just get some information on the record regarding Exhibits P-16 through P-21, specifically regarding the transcription.</li> <li>Mr. Meiresonne, you testified that you used</li> </ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. A. Q.	Did I listen to them? Yes. Yes. Do you agree with me that there are portions of the audio recordings that are unintelligible? There's some because people talk over each other, but if you listen to the audio recordings, you can clearly
<ul> <li>D. Just so I want to put this on the record, my objections to these documents, and again, the Arbitrator's ruling, but I just want to just get some information on the record regarding Exhibits P-16 through P-21, specifically regarding the transcription.</li> <li>Mr. Meiresonne, you testified that you used a transcription service to have the recordings</li> </ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. Q. Q.	Did I listen to them? Yes. Yes. Do you agree with me that there are portions of the audio recordings that are unintelligible? There's some because people talk over each other, but if you listen to the audio recordings, you can clearly make it out. These people the services do not try
<ul> <li>D. Just so I want to put this on the record, my objections to these documents, and again, the Arbitrator's ruling, but I just want to just get some information on the record regarding Exhibits P-16 through P-21, specifically regarding the transcription.</li> <li>Mr. Meiresonne, you testified that you used a transcription service to have the recordings transcribed. What transcription service did you use?</li> </ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. Q. A.	Did I listen to them? Yes. Yes. Do you agree with me that there are portions of the audio recordings that are unintelligible? There's some because people talk over each other, but if you listen to the audio recordings, you can clearly make it out. These people the services do not try to include the garbled conversation, but you can hear
<ul> <li>D. Just so I want to put this on the record, my objections to these documents, and again, the Arbitrator's ruling, but I just want to just get some information on the record regarding Exhibits P-16 through P-21, specifically regarding the transcription.</li> <li>Mr. Meiresonne, you testified that you used a transcription service to have the recordings transcribed. What transcription service did you use?</li> <li>A. If we take a break, I can tell you who it is. I can't</li> </ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A. Q. Q. A.	Did I listen to them? Yes. Yes. Do you agree with me that there are portions of the audio recordings that are unintelligible? There's some because people talk over each other, but if you listen to the audio recordings, you can clearly make it out. These people the services do not try to include the garbled conversation, but you can hear it in the audio, and you can make it out if you needed
<ul> <li>D. Just so I want to put this on the record, my objections to these documents, and again, the Arbitrator's ruling, but I just want to just get some information on the record regarding Exhibits P-16 through P-21, specifically regarding the transcription.</li> <li>Mr. Meiresonne, you testified that you used a transcription service to have the recordings transcribed. What transcription service did you use?</li> </ul>	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. Q. A.	Did I listen to them? Yes. Yes. Do you agree with me that there are portions of the audio recordings that are unintelligible? There's some because people talk over each other, but if you listen to the audio recordings, you can clearly make it out. These people the services do not try to include the garbled conversation, but you can hear
	<ul> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Thank you, Ms. Ward. 1 appreciate that.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:</li> <li>A. Mr. Meiresonne, I believe you testified that you had seen this document before but you weren't sure when you received it; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I wasn't sure when I received it after I did not receive it prior to the 12/2/20 meeting. So it was after the 12/2/20 meeting and I wasn't sure in what form I received it.</li> <li>Q. Would you agree with me that you received this document prior to filing your petition for non-binding arbitration in this case?</li> <li>A. I'm not certain about that.</li> <li>Q. Are you aware that it's attached as an exhibit to your petition?</li> <li>A. Pardon me?</li> <li>Q. Are you aware that this document is attached as an exhibit to your petition?</li> <li>A. I would think I have I don't know that per I don't know that if it is, it is. I don't know of every document that we've included, and I don't know we we have filed three or four different things and I don't know what was filed in each instance at which time. There's been different exhibits added. So I'm</li> <li>Page 54</li> <li>N. Mr. Meiresonne, you received some records in response to your records request, correct?</li> <li>A. I'w sure you received some information from us.</li> <li>No, my request to you is: You received documents in response to your records request, correct?</li> <li>A. I've received five documents from Matt Darling, if that's what you're referring to.</li> <li>What did you do with the documents that you received in response to your records request?</li> <li>A. I put them in a folder.</li> <li>Q. Anything else?</li> </ul>	appreciate that.2CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:32. Mr. Meiresonne, I believe you testified that you had seen this document before but you weren't sure when you received it; is that correct?6A. I wasn't sure when I received it after I did not receive it prior to the 12/2/20 meeting. So it was after the 12/2/20 meeting and I wasn't sure in what form I received it.10Q. Would you agree with me that you received this document prior to filing your petition for non-binding arbitration in this case?11A. I'm not certain about that.14Q. Are you aware that it's attached as an exhibit to your petition?15A. I would think I have I don't know that per I don't know that if it is, it is. I don't know of every document that we've included, and I don't know we we have filed three or four different things and I don't know what was filed in each instance at which time. There's been different exhibits added. So I'm25Page 54 not certain.11Q. Mr. Meiresonne, you received some records in response to your records request, correct?3A. I'm sure you accel sequest, correct?3A. I'm sure you accel sequest, correct?3A. I'm sure you received some information from us.4D. No, my request to you is: You received documents in response to your records request, correct?3A. I'we received five documents from Matt Darling, if that's what you're referring to.7A. I put them in a folder.10	appreciate that.2A.CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:3Q.Q. Mr. Meiresonne, I believe you testified that you had seen this document before but you weren't sure when you received it; is that correct?6Q.A. I wasn't sure when I received it after I did not receive it prior to the 12/2/20 meeting. So it was after the 12/2/20 meeting and I wasn't sure in what form I received it.7Q. Would you agree with me that you received this document prior to filing your petition for non-binding arbitration in this case?11A. I'm not certain about that.14A.Q. Are you aware that it's attached as an exhibit to your petition?16A. Pardon me?17Q. Are you aware that this document is attached as an exhibit to your petition?19A. I would think I have I don't know that per I don't know that if it is, it is. I don't know of every document that we've included, and I don't know we we have filed three or four different things and I don't know what was filed in each instance at which time. There's been different exhibits added. So I'm23Q. Mr. Meiresonne, you received some records in response to your records request, correct?3A.A. I'm sure you received some information from us.43Q. No, my request to you is: You received documents in response to your records request, correct?5A. I've received five documents from Matt Darling, if that's what you're referring to.81Q. What did you do with the documents that you received in response to your records request?81Q. Mr. Heim in a folder.<



	CHAEL MEIRESONNE VS 200 LA PENIN	ISC	JLA 57-60
	Page 57		Page 59
1	recording, are they complete and accurate depictions	1	2019, what was located outside of the bedroom window
2	of what is heard at those meetings?	2	where you used the that you used as an office?
	A. That's not for me to determine.		A. I actually purchased it in March, I closed on it in
4	Q. So do you not know if those are accurate depictions of	4	May, and what I used what was there was a garden
5	what occurred at those meetings?	5	area. There was full vegetation there.
6	A. Well, I don't know what you mean by "accurate	6 (	<ol><li>Isn't it accurate that there was a view of the</li></ol>
7	depiction".	7	air-conditioning unit?
8	Q. You testified that part of the recordings are	8 /	<ol> <li>There was bushes in front of the air-conditioning</li> </ol>
9	intelligible, correct?	9	units.
10	A. Yes.	10	Q. Mr. Meiresonne, part of your duties as secretary when
11	Q. So	11	you were on the Board was to record meeting minutes,
12	A. Oh, no, excuse me, excuse me, not intelligible,	12	correct?
13	they're people are talking over each other. So you	13	A. That's not correct. I did do minute meetings once and
14		14	I was informed by Nancy that Resorts would be doing
15		15	the minutes, as had been done prior.
16	, , , ,	-	Q. Mr. Meiresonne, when you enter under contract and
17		17	purchased your unit, did you receive a copy of the
18	5	18	Declaration and Bylaws for the 200 Building and the
19		19	Club at La Peninsula?
20			A. I did receive some documents. It was the old bylaws
20		20	of the 200 Building.
22			<ul><li>Q. Did you ever ask for all of the governing documents</li></ul>
	, , ,		, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
23		23	incident to your purchase?
24			A. Yes.
25	but then I started the transcription after she read	25	Q. Did you ask your realtor?
	Page 58		Page 60
1	her statement.		A. No.
	Q. Why is that?	2 (	Q. Who did you ask for the incident to your purchase?
		~	
4	A. Because I thought it was a good idea.		A. Excuse me, you didn't refer to my purchase part. You
	Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did	4	asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them
5	Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?	4 5 (	asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them Q. Let me clarify then.
5	<ul><li>Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?</li><li>A. I only recorded one as a Board member. I was a Board</li></ul>	4 5 ( 6 /	asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them Q. Let me clarify then. A in my particular document request.
5	Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?	4 5 ( 6 /	asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them Q. Let me clarify then.
5 6	<ul><li>Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?</li><li>A. I only recorded one as a Board member. I was a Board</li></ul>	4 5 ( 6 /	asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them Q. Let me clarify then. A in my particular document request.
5 6 7 8	<ul><li>Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?</li><li>A. I only recorded one as a Board member. I was a Board member, and when I read the statute, it did not say I</li></ul>	4 5 ( 6 / 7 (	asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them Q. Let me clarify then. A in my particular document request. Q. Let me clarify, Mr. Meiresonne, because my question
5 6 7 8	<ul> <li>Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?</li> <li>A. I only recorded one as a Board member. I was a Board member, and when I read the statute, it did not say I had</li> <li>Q. Mr. Meiresonne, my</li> </ul>	4 5 ( 6 / 7 ( 8	<ul> <li>asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them</li> <li>2. Let me clarify then.</li> <li>A in my particular document request.</li> <li>2. Let me clarify, Mr. Meiresonne, because my question for you was: Did you ever request the governing</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?</li> <li>A. I only recorded one as a Board member. I was a Board member, and when I read the statute, it did not say I had</li> <li>Q. Mr. Meiresonne, my ARBITRATOR: Sir</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them</li> <li>2. Let me clarify then.</li> <li>A in my particular document request.</li> <li>2. Let me clarify, Mr. Meiresonne, because my question for you was: Did you ever request the governing documents for the 200 Building and Master Association</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?</li> <li>A. I only recorded one as a Board member. I was a Board member, and when I read the statute, it did not say I had</li> <li>Q. Mr. Meiresonne, my <ul> <li>ARBITRATOR: Sir</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Sorry, sorry. I get it. I</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them</li> <li>2. Let me clarify then.</li> <li>A in my particular document request.</li> <li>2. Let me clarify, Mr. Meiresonne, because my question for you was: Did you ever request the governing documents for the 200 Building and Master Association incident to your purchase of your unit?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?</li> <li>A. I only recorded one as a Board member. I was a Board member, and when I read the statute, it did not say I had</li> <li>Q. Mr. Meiresonne, my <ul> <li>ARBITRATOR: Sir</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Sorry, sorry. I get it. I get it. I'm sorry.</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them</li> <li>2. Let me clarify then.</li> <li>A in my particular document request.</li> <li>2. Let me clarify, Mr. Meiresonne, because my question for you was: Did you ever request the governing documents for the 200 Building and Master Association incident to your purchase of your unit?</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
5 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?</li> <li>A. I only recorded one as a Board member. I was a Board member, and when I read the statute, it did not say I had</li> <li>Q. Mr. Meiresonne, my <ul> <li>ARBITRATOR: Sir</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Sorry, sorry. I get it. I get it. I'm sorry.</li> </ul> </li> <li>CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them</li> <li>Q. Let me clarify then.</li> <li>A in my particular document request.</li> <li>Q. Let me clarify, Mr. Meiresonne, because my question for you was: Did you ever request the governing documents for the 200 Building and Master Association incident to your purchase of your unit?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Request from whom, though?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?</li> <li>A. I only recorded one as a Board member. I was a Board member, and when I read the statute, it did not say I had</li> <li>Q. Mr. Meiresonne, my</li></ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them</li> <li>2. Let me clarify then.</li> <li>A in my particular document request.</li> <li>2. Let me clarify, Mr. Meiresonne, because my question for you was: Did you ever request the governing documents for the 200 Building and Master Association incident to your purchase of your unit?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Request from whom, though? MS. WOODCOCK: My question is from anybody.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?</li> <li>A. I only recorded one as a Board member. I was a Board member, and when I read the statute, it did not say I had</li> <li>Q. Mr. Meiresonne, my</li></ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them</li> <li>2. Let me clarify then.</li> <li>A in my particular document request.</li> <li>2. Let me clarify, Mr. Meiresonne, because my question for you was: Did you ever request the governing documents for the 200 Building and Master Association incident to your purchase of your unit?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Request from whom, though? MS. WOODCOCK: My question is from anybody. ARBITRATOR: Okay.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?</li> <li>A. I only recorded one as a Board member. I was a Board member, and when I read the statute, it did not say I had</li> <li>Q. Mr. Meiresonne, my ARBITRATOR: Sir THE WITNESS: Sorry, sorry. I get it. I get it. I'm sorry.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:</li> <li>Q. My question to you was: Did you advise the Board that you were recording the meeting?</li> <li>A. No, but I would</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them</li> <li>2. Let me clarify then.</li> <li>A in my particular document request.</li> <li>2. Let me clarify, Mr. Meiresonne, because my question for you was: Did you ever request the governing documents for the 200 Building and Master Association incident to your purchase of your unit?</li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>ARBITRATOR: Request from whom, though?</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: My question is from anybody.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: No, they are supposed to be</li> </ul> </li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?</li> <li>A. I only recorded one as a Board member. I was a Board member, and when I read the statute, it did not say I had</li> <li>Q. Mr. Meiresonne, my</li></ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them</li> <li>2. Let me clarify then.</li> <li>A in my particular document request.</li> <li>2. Let me clarify, Mr. Meiresonne, because my question for you was: Did you ever request the governing documents for the 200 Building and Master Association incident to your purchase of your unit?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Request from whom, though? MS. WOODCOCK: My question is from anybody. ARBITRATOR: Okay. THE WITNESS: No, they are supposed to be provided in our bylaws by the Board.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?</li> <li>A. I only recorded one as a Board member. I was a Board member, and when I read the statute, it did not say I had</li> <li>Q. Mr. Meiresonne, my</li></ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them</li> <li>2. Let me clarify then.</li> <li>A in my particular document request.</li> <li>2. Let me clarify, Mr. Meiresonne, because my question for you was: Did you ever request the governing documents for the 200 Building and Master Association incident to your purchase of your unit?</li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>ARBITRATOR: Request from whom, though?</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: My question is from anybody.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: No, they are supposed to be provided in our bylaws by the Board.</li> </ul> </li> <li>CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:</li> <li>Q. My question for you is: Did you ever ask anybody</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?</li> <li>A. I only recorded one as a Board member. I was a Board member, and when I read the statute, it did not say I had</li> <li>Q. Mr. Meiresonne, my</li></ul>	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them</li> <li>2. Let me clarify then.</li> <li>A in my particular document request.</li> <li>2. Let me clarify, Mr. Meiresonne, because my question for you was: Did you ever request the governing documents for the 200 Building and Master Association incident to your purchase of your unit?</li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>ARBITRATOR: Request from whom, though?</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: My question is from anybody.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: No, they are supposed to be provided in our bylaws by the Board.</li> </ul> </li> <li>CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:</li> <li>Q. My question for you is: Did you ever ask anybody incident</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?</li> <li>A. I only recorded one as a Board member. I was a Board member, and when I read the statute, it did not say I had</li> <li>Q. Mr. Meiresonne, my ARBITRATOR: Sir THE WITNESS: Sorry, sorry. I get it. I get it. I'm sorry.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:</li> <li>Q. My question to you was: Did you advise the Board that you were recording the meeting?</li> <li>A. No, but I would</li> <li>Q. Mr. Meiresonne, earlier you testified that there was a time period that you were on the Board of Directors for the 200 Building. Why are you no longer on the Board of Directors for the 200 Building?</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 7 6 7 7 6 7	<ul> <li>asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them</li> <li>2. Let me clarify then.</li> <li>A in my particular document request.</li> <li>2. Let me clarify, Mr. Meiresonne, because my question for you was: Did you ever request the governing documents for the 200 Building and Master Association incident to your purchase of your unit?</li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>ARBITRATOR: Request from whom, though?</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: My question is from anybody.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: No, they are supposed to be provided in our bylaws by the Board.</li> </ul> </li> <li>CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:</li> <li>Q. My question for you is: Did you ever ask anybody incident</li> <li>A. No.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?</li> <li>A. I only recorded one as a Board member. I was a Board member, and when I read the statute, it did not say I had</li> <li>Q. Mr. Meiresonne, my</li></ul>	4 5 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them</li> <li>2. Let me clarify then.</li> <li>A in my particular document request.</li> <li>2. Let me clarify, Mr. Meiresonne, because my question for you was: Did you ever request the governing documents for the 200 Building and Master Association incident to your purchase of your unit?</li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>ARBITRATOR: Request from whom, though?</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: My question is from anybody.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: No, they are supposed to be provided in our bylaws by the Board.</li> </ul> </li> <li>CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:</li> <li>Q. My question for you is: Did you ever ask anybody incident</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q to your purchase of the unit for the governing</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?</li> <li>A. I only recorded one as a Board member. I was a Board member, and when I read the statute, it did not say I had</li> <li>Q. Mr. Meiresonne, my</li></ul>	4 5 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 7 6 7 7 6 7 7 6 7 7 6 7	<ul> <li>asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them</li> <li>2. Let me clarify then.</li> <li>A in my particular document request.</li> <li>2. Let me clarify, Mr. Meiresonne, because my question for you was: Did you ever request the governing documents for the 200 Building and Master Association incident to your purchase of your unit?</li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>ARBITRATOR: Request from whom, though?</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: My question is from anybody.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: No, they are supposed to be provided in our bylaws by the Board.</li> </ul> </li> <li>CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:</li> <li>Q. My question for you is: Did you ever ask anybody incident</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q to your purchase of the unit for the governing documents?</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?</li> <li>A. I only recorded one as a Board member. I was a Board member, and when I read the statute, it did not say I had</li> <li>Q. Mr. Meiresonne, my</li></ul>	4 5 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 7 6 7 7 6 7 7 6 7	<ul> <li>asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them</li> <li>2. Let me clarify then.</li> <li>A in my particular document request.</li> <li>2. Let me clarify, Mr. Meiresonne, because my question for you was: Did you ever request the governing documents for the 200 Building and Master Association incident to your purchase of your unit?</li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>ARBITRATOR: Request from whom, though?</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: My question is from anybody.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: No, they are supposed to be provided in our bylaws by the Board.</li> </ul> </li> <li>CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:</li> <li>Q. My question for you is: Did you ever ask anybody incident</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q to your purchase of the unit for the governing documents?</li> <li>A. No, I never asked, but they were sent to me.</li> </ul>
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>Q. At any point in these meetings that you recorded, did you advise the Board that you were recording?</li> <li>A. I only recorded one as a Board member. I was a Board member, and when I read the statute, it did not say I had</li> <li>Q. Mr. Meiresonne, my ARBITRATOR: Sir THE WITNESS: Sorry, sorry. I get it. I get it. I'm sorry.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:</li> <li>Q. My question to you was: Did you advise the Board that you were recording the meeting?</li> <li>A. No, but I would</li> <li>Q. Mr. Meiresonne, earlier you testified that there was a time period that you were on the Board of Directors for the 200 Building. Why are you no longer on the Board of Directors for the 200 Building?</li> <li>A. Because I did not want to deal with Nancy Taylor or Bob White anymore.</li> <li>Q. So did you resign from the Board?</li> <li>A. No. I let my term expire.</li> </ul>	4 5 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6 7 6	<ul> <li>asked did I ever ask for it, I did ask for them</li> <li>2. Let me clarify then.</li> <li>A in my particular document request.</li> <li>2. Let me clarify, Mr. Meiresonne, because my question for you was: Did you ever request the governing documents for the 200 Building and Master Association incident to your purchase of your unit?</li> <li>A. No. <ul> <li>ARBITRATOR: Request from whom, though?</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: My question is from anybody.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Okay.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: No, they are supposed to be provided in our bylaws by the Board.</li> </ul> </li> <li>CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:</li> <li>Q. My question for you is: Did you ever ask anybody incident</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q to your purchase of the unit for the governing documents?</li> </ul>



MIC	CHAEL MEIRESONNE vs 200 LA PENIN	ISC	JLA	61–64
1	Page 61 procedure is, but the bylaws state that they're	1	Q. The individual that your realtor reached out to,	Page 63 was
2	supposed to be sent out either by the Board or by	2	he on the Board of Directors for 200 Building?	
3	Resorts. I don't remember who sent them.		A. He is now, but he wasn't then.	
	Q. Mr. Meiresonne, did you use a title company for your		Q. At that time, he was not on the Board, correct?	
5	closing?		A. No, he was not, but he is now.	
	A. I used Jamie Greusel, the 200 Board attorney, for my		Q. Mr. Meiresonne, you said several times here to	day that
7	title work.	7	you purchased the property in March of 2019 bu	t didn't
8 (	Q. Did Ms. Greusel ever provide you copies of the	8	close until May of 2019. What is your understan	iding
9	governing documents incident to your closing?	9	of what a purchase of a unit is?	
10	A. Not I don't remember who sent me those documents.	10	A. I would have to have my legal representative d	efine
11	Q. When you received those documents, did you read them?	11	that since we're in a legal case right now. I'm n	ot
12	A. I don't know exactly when I received them and I don't	12	going to give a layman's explanation.	
13	know exactly when I read them. I have read them.	13	Q. So you have no fair to say, then, you have n	0
14	Q. Earlier you testified you received an e-mail from your	14	understanding of that?	
15	realtor about the walkway, correct?	15	A. Already answered.	
16	A. That's correct.	16	Q. Mr. Meiresonne, why do you say that you purc	hased the
17	Q. When you received that e-mail from your realtor, was	17	property in March of 2019?	
18	that prior to you purchasing the unit?	18	A. I signed a contract in March of 2019 that obligated	ated me
19	A. It was before I closed on the unit.	19	to buy it with financial penalties if I do not.	
20	Q. Before you closed on the unit and after you entered	20	Q. When did you pay the money to purchase you	r unit?
21	into the contract for purchase?	21	A. What?	
22	A. Yes. During that period.	22	Q. When did you pay the money to purchase you	r unit?
23	Q. When you received that e-mail, what did you do?	23	A. I paid I made a down payment when I signed	d the
24	A. I wanted more details and she basically she didn't	24	contract.	
25	know any really details, and she told me it was it	25	Q. Okay.	
	Page 62			Page 64
1	would add value to my unit with probably a really good	1	And when did you pay the rest of the mon	ney?
2	thing, but she didn't understand what was involved.	2	A. I don't know the exact date.	
3 (	<ol> <li>Did you do any sort of other investigation into your</li> </ol>	3	Q. Mr. Meiresonne, when you were on the Board for	
4	purchase?	4	Building, how many directors were on the Board	?
	A. I asked her if she could get more details, and she		A. There was three Board members.	_
6	then asked Brent Clover, who she knew over in this		Q. So it was you, Ms. Taylor and Mr. White, correc	rt?
7	building because I think she sold him his unit, and he		A. Correct.	
8	sent her an e-mail back describing what had happened		Q. Would you agree with me that actions by Ms. Ta	•
9	at the Master Board meeting, which basically, is	9	Mr. White constituted the majority of the Board o	f
10	reflected in the transcript, and if you'd like, I	10	Directors at the time you were on the Board?	
11	could read what he wrote.		A. I don't know what actions you're referring to.	
	Q. My question is about what you did, Mr. Meiresonne. So		Q. Any actions.	
13 14	did you when you got this information, did you		A. I don't I don't I can't speak to that.	orond
14 15	contact the seller of the unit?	14 15	Q. My question for you is: Any action by Ms. Tayl Mr. White	or and
15 16	A. No, because my realtor told me that, you know my realtor, along with Brent Clover, told me that nothing	15 16		
16 17	had been figured out and it needed approval of the		MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, this CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:	
18	nine unit owners before it would move forward and I		Q on this Board does not constitute a majority of	of the
10	was one of those unit owners. So it's kind of like,	19	Board of Directors?	
20	"Hey, you don't have to worry about it because you'll	20	MR. EMRICH: I'm going to object, your	
20	be involved in it down the road."	20	Honor. I think that calls for a legal conclusion.	
	<ul> <li>Q. So this was in the time period of March to May 2019,</li> </ul>	22	I'm unaware of any official Board action that she	e is
23	correct?	23	asking about, and she's asked the question that	
	A. This e-mail I got from Brent Clover and Susan	24	"any actions." I think that that is objectionable	
25	McFarland was March 23rd, 2019.	25	because it calls for a legal conclusion.	
-		-		



	CHAEL MEIRESONNE vs 200 LA PENI	12	ULA 65–6
1	Page 65 ARBITRATOR: No, she's asking basically the	1	Page 67 on the walkway, that was your testimony, correct?
2	question of what constitutes the majority of three		A. That's correct. Alex Fernandez made a motion.
3	people. She's merely saying that as Board members.	3	Q. Okay.
4	MR. EMRICH: But I don't want to argue with	4	And what happened with that motion?
5	you, but she asked whether it constitutes Board	5	A. I seconded the motion.
6	action, and my objection is that calls for a legal	6	Q. So your testimony here today is that you seconded that
7	conclusion, and I haven't heard anything in a question	7	motion?
		8	
8	about official any official Board action which the bylaws define in this case.	9 9	A. Yes, it's in the transcript, and then it was shut down
9	,		by the Board and not allowed to proceed.
10	ARBITRATOR: Ms. Woodcock, please restate	10 11	
12	the question.		
			Q. No, I'm not asking to listen to the transcript. I'm
13		13	3,
14	Q. Mr. Meiresonne, did	14	
15	MS. WOODCOCK: I'm sorry, your Honor, do		A. They didn't proceed. They changed the subject.
16	you want me to restate the question or rephrase the	16	
17	question?		A. I just told you, Bob and Nancy.
18	ARBITRATOR: I think it's the same thing,	18	
19	whether you rephrase or restate.	19	
20	MS. WOODCOCK: Okay, thank you, your Honor.		A. I'm not again, I
21	CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:	21	
22	Q. Mr. Meiresonne, while you were on the Board of	22	5 5 5
23	Directors for the 200 Building, were there any actions	23	
24	taken by a majority of the Board that you disagreed	24	
25	with?	25	A. I do not know what the parliamentary procedure is for
	Page 66		Page 68
1	MR. EMRICH: Again, I'm going to object,	1	when someone passes a motion and it's seconded.
2	because it doesn't confine what she's asking the	2	5 , ,
3	Board action that she's asking about pertinent to a	3	cannot really give you an opinion on that.
4	particular meeting that has been properly noticed with	4	Q. I'm not asking for your opinion, Mr. Meiresonne, I'm
5	the proper notice under the statute, and I don't think	5	asking you for what happened.
6	it has again, I don't think it has any relevance to	6	A. We were not able the motion was not entertained.
7	this matter, number one, and, number two, you're,	7	
8	again, asking him a legal conclusion about what	8	A. Fernandez. He is the president of the Marine
9	certain actions that they might take, whether or not	9	Association at La Pen and also a 10-year unit owner
10	that constitutes Board action, I think that calls for	10	5
11	a legal conclusion.	11	A. In the 200 Buildings, thank you.
12	ARBITRATOR: No, she's asking: Were there	12	
13	any actions taken by the Board that he disagreed with,	13	-
14	period. Overruled. Answer the question.	14	5
15	THE WITNESS: I don't know of any actions	15	6 A. No.
16	that were taken by Bob and Nancy outside of what I was	16	
17	informed of that I did not agree with.	17	ever have owners who were not on the Board make
18	CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:	18	motions for Board action?
19	Q. Mr. Meiresonne, you testified that at the December	19	A. Yes.
20	2nd, 2020, meeting a motion was made regarding to	20	Q. And what happened with that?
21	revote, that was your testimony, correct?	21	A. They get voted on.
22	A. Give me that again, please?	22	Q. By non-directors, motions made by non-directors?
23	Q. Sure.	23	A. Yes.
24	Earlier you testified that at the December	24	Q. Mr. Meiresonne, do you agree with me that in June
25	2nd, 2020, meeting, there was a motion made to revote	25	2018, you were not an owner in this community?



Dome CO		
A. Yes.	1	Page 7
<ul><li>Q. Do you agree with me you had no involvement in the</li></ul>		<ul><li>2 Q. Have you ever had any conversations with anyone fro</li></ul>
vote that was taken in June 2018?	2	
	4	
	- 5	
	6	
	-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
-	7	2
	8	
	9	5 5 5
	10	
	11	
	12	
	13	, 0
	14	5
, , , , ,	15	
	16	
	17	
	18	· ··· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	19	
	20	
	21	•
		22 A. Pardon me?
	23	
	24	•
THE WITNESS: Give me the question again.	25	25 A. I entered the contract here in Florida.
Page 70	1	Page 7
		2 A. Oh, the date. No, I don't know that exactly, sometime
	3	-
	4	
-	5	
	6	
		7 A. I don't know that.
-		9 A. Yes, I do.
-		10 Q. Have you ever had conversation with Maureen Dougher
	11	
		12 A. No.
-		13 Q. Mr. Meiresonne, earlier you testified, I believe,
	14	-
	15	
-	16	
		17 A. What has been the practice of Resorts is they send out
again, because I was thinking of something else.	18	
Q. Okay.	19	· · · · ·
My question for you, Mr. Meiresonne is, I'm	20	-
	21	
breaking it down here into two parts to make it a		
breaking it down here into two parts to make it a little bit clearer for you, okay?		22 Q. When did you go down and look for the posting?
little bit clearer for you, okay?		<ul><li>22 Q. When did you go down and look for the posting?</li><li>23 A. Right after the meeting.</li></ul>
	22	23 A. Right after the meeting.
	MS. WOODCOCK: Madam Court Reporter, can you read back what the question was, please? (Requested portion of the record read by the reporter.) THE WITNESS: I agree that there was a proxy that was a majority of the people passed a proxy on a walkway project. CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK: Q. Thank you. Mr. Meiresonne, have you ever been offered or told by anyone on the Master Association or the 200 Board Association that you could connect your unit to the walkway? A. No. Q. Your testimony here today is that you never had any conversation with anyone from the 200 Board about connecting your unit to the walkway? A. Yes, and that yes. I mean give me that question	<ul> <li>Q. Do you agree with me that the majority of the owners approved a walkway project?</li> <li>A. They</li> <li>Q. Based on your review of the proxy?</li> <li>A. Well, basically</li> <li>Q. "Yes" or "no", Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. It's incomplete. They voted on a proxy with a lot of it wasn't just the walkway project, it had conditions to it. The walkway project had conditions, it wasn't open-ended so you could change it any way you wanted. So if you're saying</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Sir.</li> <li>THE WITNESS. Okay.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: You know</li> <li>THE WITNESS: All right, I'm sorry. You know, I just don't want to mislead.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: I'm am experienced attorney, I've been doing this for 30 years. I'm not some layman off the street. Counsel asked you a direct question. Can you please answer it.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: I agree that there was a proxy that was a majority of the people passed a proxy on a walkway project.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:</li> <li>Q. Thank you.</li> <li>Mr. Meiresonne, have you ever been offered or told by anyone on the Master Association or the 200 Board Association that you could connect your unit to the walkway?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. Your testimony here today is that you never had any conversation with anyone from the 200 Board about connecting your unit to the walkway?</li> <li>A. Yes, and that yes. I mean give me that question</li> </ul>



	SHAEL WEIKESUNNE VS 200 LA PENIN			
1 (	Page 73 Q. Prior to the meeting, when was the last time you had	1	Α.	I did not write down the date.
2	looked at the board for posting?			Okay.
	A. I look at the board whenever I go down to get mail.	3	œ.	And the elevated PowerPoint presentation
	<ul><li>Q. How often do you get your mail?</li></ul>	4	v	vas the rendering that you were shown previously that
		<del>-</del> 5		vas part of that exhibit.
	A. Once a day.		v	
	Q. The e-mail, isn't it true that you eventually found	6		Then the contract, you referenced the
7	the e-mail of the notice in a junk folder or spam			All Florida contract.
8	folder in your e-mail?	8		That was the document that was Exhibit 23 that you
	A. No.	9		vere asked about, that was dated September 9 of '20?
10	Q. Are you aware of any requirements for notices to be	10		That's correct.
11	e-mailed to owners?	11	Q.	And then the remaining documents were the document
12	A. I don't know if no, I do not know of that.	12		that were would have been marked
13	MS. WOODCOCK: I don't have any other	13		MR. EMRICH: Just a second, your Honor, I'm
14	questions for you, Mr. Meiresonne.	14		just trying to clean this up for the record.
15	ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, do you have any	15	CO	NTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
16	questions briefly for the witness?	16	Q.	Would have been P-11, the limited proxy; P-12, the
17	MR. EMRICH: I do, just a couple of	17		recording of the vote; and P-13, the minutes of the
8	follow-ups, your Honor.	18		vote, but you don't recall for sure whether or not you
19	ARBITRATOR: Fair.	19		received P-10, which is the notice of the special
20	REEXAMINATION	20		meeting.
	BY MR. EMRICH:	21		I'm not sure. I could get check in them if you need
	_	22		to me to.
	Q. Mr. Meiresonne, during the break, did you have an	22		Were there any other documents that you received?
23	opportunity to look and see what documents you			
24	received from Resorts management in regard to your	24		No, those were the only five documents I received.
25	requests?	20	Q.	And your document requests were included other
1	Page 74	4		Page 7
	A. Yes, I did look those up.	1		documents that were requested that were not provided
	Q. What did you receive?			That's yes.
	A. I received a W.J. Johnson letter.	3	Q.	Okay.
	Q. What was the date of that?	4		Ms. Woodcock asked you a question about a
	A. It was the one that was shown earlier.	5		
				photograph taken of the Sea Grape tree adjacent to
6 (	Q. The January 2018 letter?	6	١	what you believe was Unit 300, correct?
	<ul><li>Q. The January 2018 letter?</li><li>A. Yes.</li></ul>	-	١	
7 /	-	-	۰ ۸.	what you believe was Unit 300, correct?
7 A 8 (	A. Yes.	7	۰ ۸. Q.	what you believe was Unit 300, correct? Correct.
7 / 8 ( 9 /	A. Yes. Q. Okay.	7 8	A. Q.	what you believe was Unit 300, correct? Correct. And you indicated you weren't sure when that was
7 / 8 ( 9 / 10	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. The All Florida contract and the All Florida walkway</li></ul>	7 8 9	A. Q. t A.	what you believe was Unit 300, correct? Correct. And you indicated you weren't sure when that was taken; is that correct?
7 / 8 (0 9 / 10 11	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. The All Florida contract and the All Florida walkway and then the elevated PowerPoint rendering and then the 6/26/18 minutes.</li></ul>	7 8 9 10	A. Q. t A.	what you believe was Unit 300, correct? Correct. And you indicated you weren't sure when that was taken; is that correct? I did identify I thought the date it was taken.
7 / 8 ( 9 / 10 11	<ul><li>A. Yes.</li><li>Q. Okay.</li><li>A. The All Florida contract and the All Florida walkway and then the elevated PowerPoint rendering and then the 6/26/18 minutes.</li></ul>	7 8 9 10 11	A. Q. t A. Q.	what you believe was Unit 300, correct? Correct. And you indicated you weren't sure when that was taken; is that correct? I did identify I thought the date it was taken. Okay.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The All Florida contract and the All Florida walkway and then the elevated PowerPoint rendering and then the 6/26/18 minutes.</li> <li>Q. What about the documents that accompanied those minutes?</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A. Q. t A. Q.	what you believe was Unit 300, correct? Correct. And you indicated you weren't sure when that was taken; is that correct? I did identify I thought the date it was taken. Okay. And when we talk about the Sea Grape tree, what is it about the Sea Grape tree that do the Sea
7 / 8 ( 9 / 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The All Florida contract and the All Florida walkway and then the elevated PowerPoint rendering and then the 6/26/18 minutes.</li> <li>Q. What about the documents that accompanied those minutes?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was included.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A. Q. t A. Q.	what you believe was Unit 300, correct? Correct. And you indicated you weren't sure when that was taken; is that correct? I did identify I thought the date it was taken. Okay. And when we talk about the Sea Grape tree, what is it about the Sea Grape tree that do the Sea Grape trees remain the same from year to year or time
7 / 8 ( 9 / 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The All Florida contract and the All Florida walkway and then the elevated PowerPoint rendering and then the 6/26/18 minutes.</li> <li>Q. What about the documents that accompanied those minutes?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was included.</li> <li>Q. What was included?</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A. Q. t A. Q.	what you believe was Unit 300, correct? Correct. And you indicated you weren't sure when that was taken; is that correct? I did identify I thought the date it was taken. Okay. And when we talk about the Sea Grape tree, what is it about the Sea Grape tree that do the Sea Grape trees remain the same from year to year or time to time?
7 / 8 ( 9 / 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The All Florida contract and the All Florida walkway and then the elevated PowerPoint rendering and then the 6/26/18 minutes.</li> <li>Q. What about the documents that accompanied those minutes?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was included.</li> <li>Q. What was included?</li> <li>A. The documents.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A. Q. t A. Q.	what you believe was Unit 300, correct? Correct. And you indicated you weren't sure when that was taken; is that correct? I did identify I thought the date it was taken. Okay. And when we talk about the Sea Grape tree, what is it about the Sea Grape tree that do the Sea Grape trees remain the same from year to year or time to time? Well, if you bring up that one picture of that Sea
7 / 8 ( 9 / 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The All Florida contract and the All Florida walkway and then the elevated PowerPoint rendering and then the 6/26/18 minutes.</li> <li>Q. What about the documents that accompanied those minutes?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was included.</li> <li>Q. What was included?</li> <li>A. The documents.</li> <li>Q. What was included?</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A. Q. t A. Q.	what you believe was Unit 300, correct? Correct. And you indicated you weren't sure when that was taken; is that correct? I did identify I thought the date it was taken. Okay. And when we talk about the Sea Grape tree, what is it about the Sea Grape tree that do the Sea Grape trees remain the same from year to year or time to time? Well, if you bring up that one picture of that Sea Grape tree, you didn't show the lower one that when I
7 4 8 ( 9 4 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The All Florida contract and the All Florida walkway and then the elevated PowerPoint rendering and then the 6/26/18 minutes.</li> <li>Q. What about the documents that accompanied those minutes?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was included.</li> <li>Q. What was included?</li> <li>A. The documents.</li> <li>Q. What was included?</li> <li>A. The vote and the proxy.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q. t A. Q.	what you believe was Unit 300, correct? Correct. And you indicated you weren't sure when that was taken; is that correct? I did identify I thought the date it was taken. Okay. And when we talk about the Sea Grape tree, what is it about the Sea Grape tree that do the Sea Grape trees remain the same from year to year or time to time? Well, if you bring up that one picture of that Sea Grape tree, you didn't show the lower one that when I moved in
7 / 8 ( 9 / 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The All Florida contract and the All Florida walkway and then the elevated PowerPoint rendering and then the 6/26/18 minutes.</li> <li>Q. What about the documents that accompanied those minutes?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was included.</li> <li>Q. What was included?</li> <li>A. The documents.</li> <li>Q. What was included?</li> <li>A. The vote and the proxy.</li> <li>Q. And what about the notice?</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A. Q. t A. Q. A.	what you believe was Unit 300, correct? Correct. And you indicated you weren't sure when that was taken; is that correct? I did identify I thought the date it was taken. Okay. And when we talk about the Sea Grape tree, what is it about the Sea Grape tree that do the Sea Grape trees remain the same from year to year or time to time? Well, if you bring up that one picture of that Sea Grape tree, you didn't show the lower one that when I moved in Just answer my question, okay?
7 4 8 ( 9 4 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The All Florida contract and the All Florida walkway and then the elevated PowerPoint rendering and then the 6/26/18 minutes.</li> <li>Q. What about the documents that accompanied those minutes?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was included.</li> <li>Q. What was included?</li> <li>A. The documents.</li> <li>Q. What was included?</li> <li>A. The vote and the proxy.</li> <li>Q. And what about the notice?</li> <li>A. I'd have to look at I would have to look for that.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A. Q. t A. Q. A. A.	what you believe was Unit 300, correct? Correct. And you indicated you weren't sure when that was taken; is that correct? I did identify I thought the date it was taken. Okay. And when we talk about the Sea Grape tree, what is it about the Sea Grape tree that do the Sea Grape trees remain the same from year to year or time to time? Well, if you bring up that one picture of that Sea Grape tree, you didn't show the lower one that when I moved in Just answer my question, okay? Okay.
7 / 8 ( 9 / 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The All Florida contract and the All Florida walkway and then the elevated PowerPoint rendering and then the 6/26/18 minutes.</li> <li>Q. What about the documents that accompanied those minutes?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was included.</li> <li>Q. What was included?</li> <li>A. The documents.</li> <li>Q. What was included?</li> <li>A. The vote and the proxy.</li> <li>Q. And what about the notice?</li> <li>A. I'd have to look at I would have to look for that.</li> <li>Q. Okay, thank you.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. t A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	what you believe was Unit 300, correct? Correct. And you indicated you weren't sure when that was taken; is that correct? I did identify I thought the date it was taken. Okay. And when we talk about the Sea Grape tree, what is it about the Sea Grape tree that do the Sea Grape trees remain the same from year to year or time to time? Well, if you bring up that one picture of that Sea Grape tree, you didn't show the lower one that when I moved in Just answer my question, okay? Okay. Does it change from time to time or year to year
7 / 8 () 9 / 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The All Florida contract and the All Florida walkway and then the elevated PowerPoint rendering and then the 6/26/18 minutes.</li> <li>Q. What about the documents that accompanied those minutes?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was included.</li> <li>Q. What was included?</li> <li>A. The documents.</li> <li>Q. What was included?</li> <li>A. The vote and the proxy.</li> <li>Q. And what about the notice?</li> <li>A. I'd have to look at I would have to look for that.</li> <li>Q. Okay, thank you. So just to clear up the record, we'd be</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. t A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	what you believe was Unit 300, correct? Correct. And you indicated you weren't sure when that was taken; is that correct? I did identify I thought the date it was taken. Okay. And when we talk about the Sea Grape tree, what is it about the Sea Grape tree that do the Sea Grape trees remain the same from year to year or time to time? Well, if you bring up that one picture of that Sea Grape tree, you didn't show the lower one that when I moved in Just answer my question, okay? Okay. Does it change from time to time or year to year whenever you take the picture?
7 / 8 () 9 / 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The All Florida contract and the All Florida walkway and then the elevated PowerPoint rendering and then the 6/26/18 minutes.</li> <li>Q. What about the documents that accompanied those minutes?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was included.</li> <li>Q. What was included?</li> <li>A. The documents.</li> <li>Q. What was included?</li> <li>A. The vote and the proxy.</li> <li>Q. And what about the notice?</li> <li>A. I'd have to look at I would have to look for that.</li> <li>Q. Okay, thank you.</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. Q. t A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	what you believe was Unit 300, correct? Correct. And you indicated you weren't sure when that was taken; is that correct? I did identify I thought the date it was taken. Okay. And when we talk about the Sea Grape tree, what is it about the Sea Grape tree that do the Sea Grape trees remain the same from year to year or time to time? Well, if you bring up that one picture of that Sea Grape tree, you didn't show the lower one that when I moved in Just answer my question, okay? Okay. Does it change from time to time or year to year
7 / 8 ( 9 / 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> <li>A. The All Florida contract and the All Florida walkway and then the elevated PowerPoint rendering and then the 6/26/18 minutes.</li> <li>Q. What about the documents that accompanied those minutes?</li> <li>A. Yes, it was included.</li> <li>Q. What was included?</li> <li>A. The documents.</li> <li>Q. What was included?</li> <li>A. The vote and the proxy.</li> <li>Q. And what about the notice?</li> <li>A. I'd have to look at I would have to look for that.</li> <li>Q. Okay, thank you. So just to clear up the record, we'd be</li> </ul>	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. Q. t A. Q. A. Q. A. Q.	what you believe was Unit 300, correct? Correct. And you indicated you weren't sure when that was taken; is that correct? I did identify I thought the date it was taken. Okay. And when we talk about the Sea Grape tree, what is it about the Sea Grape tree that do the Sea Grape trees remain the same from year to year or time to time? Well, if you bring up that one picture of that Sea Grape tree, you didn't show the lower one that when I moved in Just answer my question, okay? Okay. Does it change from time to time or year to year whenever you take the picture? They grow four to five feet a year.



MICHAEL MEIRESONNE vs 200 LA PENII	
Page 77 1 it were taken, you know, today?	Page 79 1 MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, hearsay, what
2 A. Correct. If it's not, you know yes.	2 somebody else told him somebody told
3 Q. Thank you.	3 (Talking over each other.)
4 You made a comment in response to	4 MR. EMERICH: It's in her statement.
5 Ms. Woodcock's questions to you regarding the	5 ARBITRATOR: Sustained.
6 transcription process that you went through about only	6 (Referenced Exhibit P-22.)
<ul><li>7 providing a portion of the December 2, 2020,</li></ul>	7 CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
<ul> <li>8 transcript of the 200 Board meeting.</li> </ul>	8 Q. There's an exhibit marked P-22 in the record, you
9 Do you remember that?	9 reference a statement made by Nancy Taylor, is that
10 A. Yes.	10 the statement you're referencing that where it was
11 Q. And you indicated that you thought it was a good idea	11 indicated that Mr. Zammer had withdrawn?
12 that you would only transcribe that portion, correct?	12 A. Yes.
13 A. Yes.	
	13 MR. EMRICH: Thank you. I don't have any
14 Q. What did you mean by that?	14 further questions, your Honor.
15 A. It's that the only relevant I only transcribed the	15 ARBITRATOR: I have some questions of the
16 relevant part of the meeting that dealt with the	16 witness.
17 walkway project and not the other miscellaneous items	17 Let's start with exhibits that are the
18 that were irrelevant to that issue.	18 records requests. I don't know exactly which numbers
19 Q. You were also asked a question by Ms. Woodcock	19 they are for Petitioner. We'll bring them up one at a
20 about about the fact that you would have not made	20 time and this says attached to the petition. Mr.
21 any further inquiries beyond what you had talked to	21 Emrich, do you have the records requests?
22 your realtor about regarding the walkway project.	22 MR. EMRICH: Sorry about that.
23 Do you remember that question?	23 ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich?
24 A. Yes.	24 MS. WARD: Were you wanting me to have
25 Q. And do you remember your answer? You indicated that	25 access to the exhibits we produced with the petition
Page 78	Page 80
1 you assumed that you because you were involved, you	1 or our Answers to La Peninsula's Request for
2 would hear about the project down the road.	2 Production of Documents?
3 Do you remember that answer?	3 ARBITRATOR: What I'm asking for is the
4 A. Yes, that's correct.	4 four records requests that were made of the
5 Q. What did you mean by that?	5 Association.
6 A. Well, I meant that based upon what they said what	6 MR. WARD: Well, what Mr. Meiresonne sent
7 Brent Clover said in his e-mail from his notes from	7 to the Association, yes, let me pull those up, just
8 the meeting as well as the transcript from the meeting	8 one second.
9 is that the project could not go and the proxy, the	9 ARBITRATOR: Okay, fine.
10 project could not go forward unless all nine people	10 MS. WARD: This is the first one.
11 agreed to what the project was going to be. So I	11 EXAMINATION
12 didn't have to worry about it because I was one of	12 BY THE ARBITRATOR:
13 those nine. They would have to get back to me. So I	13 Q. Sir, can you see this exhibit?
14 just thought it was a dead project, as did many people	14 A. Yes, I can.
15 in the building, because no one got back to them about	15 Q. Okay.
16 the project, and we just thought it was a dead	16 This is a records request dated 12/16/2020
17 project.	17 to the Master Board, La Peninsula, and I see that at
18 Q. Did you ever talk to Mr. Zammer about it?	18 the bottom, there is a certified mail receipt sticker.
19 A. I sent Mr. Zammer an e-mail in I think March of '21	19 A. Yes, sir.
20 asking him about the project, and his response, if you	20 Q. You have the returned receipt from this document?
21 read his e-mail, he was even confused about it because	21 A. I think I do. I'd have to I think I have all my
22 he said he supported it, and then Nancy said he didn't	22 returned you know, I'd have to check, I'm not sure,
23 support it. So I was confused about that.	23 and I might have to then check it online, I'm not sure
24 Q. What do you mean Nancy said "he didn't support it",	24 what, you know they did respond to it, so
25 when that statement was made?	25 Q. When you say "they responded", what do you mean by



	TAEL WEIKESUNNE VS ZUU LA PENII	NO.		1-04
1	"they responded"? Page 81	1		ge 83
	Well, Barbara the Respondents presented the 200		pursuant to this request? A. No.	
				o oto d
3	Board response as a Master Board response in their	3	Q. Providing your request of 4/28/21, were you cont	
4	reply, and that's what they provided in the documents	4	by the Association to provide records pursuant to	unis
5	early on.	5	request?	
	As we sit here today, you cannot tell me when the		A. Your Honor, the I would have to actually I	
7	Board received this document, this request, correct?	7	did the only correspondence I received on these	
	I cannot do that I'm not prepared I wasn't	8	came basically from my e-mails from Matt Darling,	-
9	prepared to give that kind of that information. I	9	I would have to get back with you as to he sent	
10	could probably see if I can find it.	10	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	the
	. We'll supplement the record with that later on. I've	11	····· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
12	got the notes.	12	have it on the record of my correspondence with I	him.
13	Turning now to the next one, which is	13	So I can't really say what the documents he gay	ve
14	12/17/20. Do you know when the Association received	14	me, which was really only regarding 200. The Ma	aster
15	this request?	15	Board the Master Board requests were not answ	wered
16 A.	. No, I do not. Same, I didn't	16	at all.	
17 Q	. We'll take care of that later.	17	Nothing was ever nothing was ever	
18 A	. All right.	18	received, nothing was ever responded to from the	e
19 Q	. Turning now to this third request dated 4/22/21.	19	Master Board, but from the 200 Board, I did get a	n
20 A	. Right.	20	e-mail from Matt Darling with those five document	ts. I
21 Q	. I don't see a certified mail receipt ticket for this.	21	don't remember the exact date of that, but we car	n let
22	First of all, did you send this request?	22	you know on that.	
23 A	Yes, I did.	23	Q. Okay.	
24 Q	. Certified mail?	24	ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, what I'm going	g to
25 A	Yes.	25		-
1 0	Page 82 And I guess you can't tell me what date they received	1	Pa record with the return receipts from Exhibits 24, 25	ge 84
	it?	2	26 and 27 and the e-mail response to potentially	Ј,
	No. I will I'll provide to my counsel what I have.	3	Exhibits 26 and 27.	
	And for the fourth request of 4/28/21, was this sent	4		
- Q. 5	certified mail?	4 5	Let me know when you're ready, sir. THE WITNESS: Henry is muted, I think. I	
6 A.		-	-	
-		6	can't hear Henry.	
	Once again, we'll have to figure out what dates the	7	ARBITRATOR: No one can, he's on mute.	
8	Association received it.	8	MS. WARD: I'm going to run over and see	
	Right, and I'm thinking that the post office may have	9	what's going on there.	
10	electronic records of these kinds of things, but I'll	10	, ,	
11	have to check.	11		ted
	. They do once I provide them with the numbers, that's	12		
13	why I need the tickets.	13		/ou
	Okay. Okay.	14	5 ,	
	. Now, as it applies to the first request dated	15	1 5	
16	12/16/20, were you contacted with well, let's	16		
17	change that.	17	' that. I believe that the information regarding the	
18	Do you recall being contacted regarding	18	service is attached to the petition, but I will	
19	this request?	19	o confirm that and get what you need, and then also	0
20 A.	I was never contacted regarding this request.	20	identify the e-mails that we've introduced as part of	of
21 Q.	. Regarding your request of 12/17/20, were you contacted	21	Exhibit 29 that are specifically responsive to your	
22	regarding providing records for this request?	22	e request that I supplement.	
23 A.	No.	23	ARBITRATOR: Right. So I want the recei	pts
	0			+
24 Q.	. Concerning your request of 12/22/21, were you	24	from those record requests, and then to the exten	it i
	concerning your request of 12/22/21, were you contacted by the Association as to providing records	24 25		



	CHAEL MEIRESONNE vs 200 LA PENIN	NO	ULA 85–88
1	Page 85 Master Association or the 200 Board. I believe there	1	Page 87 Q. And you say this was a letter that was what is this
2	is one response in the record that was discussed.	2	document, where it says it begins "Nancy Taylor".
2	MR. EMRICH: All right.	2	All right. Okay. What is this document? This is a
	-	-	
	CONTINUING BY THE ARBITRATOR:	4	letter?
5	Q. Now, Mr. Meiresonne, just to clarify, there was a		A. It was a document she read at the Master Board I
6	Board meeting on December 2nd, 2020?	6	mean, I'm sorry, it was a document she read at the
	A. Yes.	7	12/2/20 meeting and she then sent it out after the
	Q. Now, at that time, which Board are we talking about?	8	meeting.
9	A. The 200 Board.	9	Q. You previously testified that someone made a motion to
10	Q. And you were the secretary of that Board at that time?	10	vote again on the project and no vote was taken?
11	A. Yes, I was.	11	A. That's correct.
12	Q. And according to your testimony, there was a motion to	12	Q. And you previously testified that you were instructed
13	vote on the project; is that correct?	13	not to prepare meeting minutes of this meeting?
14	A. Yes, there was.	14	A. I was told that basically, Resorts is the is our
15	Q. Who made that motion?	15	vendor who takes care of meeting minutes, but they're
16	A. Alex Fernandez.	16	also under my preview (sic), if necessary.
17	Q. (Inaudible) any information?	17	Q. You were secretary at the time, correct?
18	A. Excuse me, your Honor?	18	A. That's correct.
19	Q. What information was present at that meeting regarding	19	Q. Wasn't it your responsibility as secretary to prepare
20	the nature of the project?	20	meeting minutes?
21	A. Nancy went through a long again, part of the	21	A. Not according to Nancy Taylor.
22	record, she read that letter about how the walkway	22	Q. I didn't ask what Nancy Taylor said, I asked you if it
23	project evolved and there were many upset people at	23	was your responsibility as secretary to prepare these
24	that meeting that didn't know anything about it, and	24	meeting minutes, sir.
25	she was trying to explain how and why this thing	25	A. I didn't think so.
	Page 86		Page 88
1	evolved.	1	Q. Had you prepared meeting minutes for other meetings in
2	Q. I didn't ask that, sir. We'll move a lot quicker if	2	the past?
3	you answer the question that I ask rather than testify	3	A. I did it as I testified earlier, I did it earlier
4	as to what you want to do.	4	and I was told I wouldn't have to do it going forward.
5	Okay?	5	Q. Did someone at that meeting actually say "don't
6	A. Okay.	6	prepare meeting minutes"?
7	Q. I'm asking what information was presented at that time	7	A. No.
8	regarding the nature of the project?	8	Q. Do you have any reason to know why meeting minutes for
9	A. Nancy Taylor's two-page memo.		
	A. Nalicy Taylol S two-page memo.	9	this meeting were not prepared by RA?
10	MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, that's part of		this meeting were not prepared by RA? A. We did have meeting minutes prepared by Resorts and
10	MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, that's part of Exhibit I believe it's 22. Yes 22, P-22.	10	A. We did have meeting minutes prepared by Resorts and
10 11	MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, that's part of	10 11	A. We did have meeting minutes prepared by Resorts and they were published.
10 11 12 13	MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, that's part of Exhibit I believe it's 22. Yes 22, P-22. THE WITNESS: Henry, that's the e-mail, not the statement.	10 11 12	<ul> <li>A. We did have meeting minutes prepared by Resorts and they were published.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Do I have those meeting</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14	MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, that's part of Exhibit I believe it's 22. Yes 22, P-22. THE WITNESS: Henry, that's the e-mail, not the statement. MR. EMRICH: It's part of P-22, Mike.	10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>A. We did have meeting minutes prepared by Resorts and they were published.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Do I have those meeting minutes, Mr. Emrich?</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: I have them I think I have</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, that's part of Exhibit I believe it's 22. Yes 22, P-22. THE WITNESS: Henry, that's the e-mail, not the statement. MR. EMRICH: It's part of P-22, Mike. THE WITNESS: Okay.	10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>A. We did have meeting minutes prepared by Resorts and they were published.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Do I have those meeting minutes, Mr. Emrich?</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: I have them I think I have them somewhere, your Honor.</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, that's part of Exhibit I believe it's 22. Yes 22, P-22. THE WITNESS: Henry, that's the e-mail, not the statement. MR. EMRICH: It's part of P-22, Mike. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. EMRICH: Just let me handle that.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. We did have meeting minutes prepared by Resorts and they were published.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Do I have those meeting minutes, Mr. Emrich?</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: I have them I think I have them somewhere, your Honor.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Okay. If not, supplement the</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, that's part of Exhibit I believe it's 22. Yes 22, P-22. THE WITNESS: Henry, that's the e-mail, not the statement. MR. EMRICH: It's part of P-22, Mike. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. EMRICH: Just let me handle that. Okay?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. We did have meeting minutes prepared by Resorts and they were published.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Do I have those meeting minutes, Mr. Emrich?</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: I have them I think I have them somewhere, your Honor.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Okay. If not, supplement the record with a copy of those meeting minutes.</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, that's part of Exhibit I believe it's 22. Yes 22, P-22. THE WITNESS: Henry, that's the e-mail, not the statement. MR. EMRICH: It's part of P-22, Mike. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. EMRICH: Just let me handle that. Okay? THE WITNESS: Okay.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. We did have meeting minutes prepared by Resorts and they were published.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Do I have those meeting minutes, Mr. Emrich?</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: I have them I think I have them somewhere, your Honor.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Okay. If not, supplement the record with a copy of those meeting minutes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: All righty.</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, that's part of Exhibit I believe it's 22. Yes 22, P-22. THE WITNESS: Henry, that's the e-mail, not the statement. MR. EMRICH: It's part of P-22, Mike. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. EMRICH: Just let me handle that. Okay? THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. EMRICH: Thank you.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. We did have meeting minutes prepared by Resorts and they were published.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Do I have those meeting minutes, Mr. Emrich?</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: I have them I think I have them somewhere, your Honor.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Okay. If not, supplement the record with a copy of those meeting minutes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: All righty.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Because I don't see them on</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> </ol>	MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, that's part of Exhibit I believe it's 22. Yes 22, P-22. THE WITNESS: Henry, that's the e-mail, not the statement. MR. EMRICH: It's part of P-22, Mike. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. EMRICH: Just let me handle that. Okay? THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. EMRICH: Thank you. ARBITRATOR: P-22 article starts out with	<ol> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>A. We did have meeting minutes prepared by Resorts and they were published.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Do I have those meeting minutes, Mr. Emrich?</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: I have them I think I have them somewhere, your Honor.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Okay. If not, supplement the record with a copy of those meeting minutes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: All righty.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Because I don't see them on your exhibit list, either exhibit lists.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> </ol>	MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, that's part of Exhibit I believe it's 22. Yes 22, P-22. THE WITNESS: Henry, that's the e-mail, not the statement. MR. EMRICH: It's part of P-22, Mike. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. EMRICH: Just let me handle that. Okay? THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. EMRICH: Thank you. ARBITRATOR: P-22 article starts out with an e-mail?	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A. We did have meeting minutes prepared by Resorts and they were published. ARBITRATOR: Do I have those meeting minutes, Mr. Emrich? MR. EMRICH: I have them I think I have them somewhere, your Honor. ARBITRATOR: Okay. If not, supplement the record with a copy of those meeting minutes. MR. EMRICH: All righty. ARBITRATOR: Because I don't see them on your exhibit list, either exhibit lists. MR. EMRICH: Right. I think we just found
<ol> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> </ol>	MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, that's part of Exhibit I believe it's 22. Yes 22, P-22. THE WITNESS: Henry, that's the e-mail, not the statement. MR. EMRICH: It's part of P-22, Mike. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. EMRICH: Just let me handle that. Okay? THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. EMRICH: Just let me handle that. Okay? MR. EMRICH: Thank you. ARBITRATOR: P-22 article starts out with an e-mail? MR. EMRICH: Yes, sir. That was Taylor's	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. We did have meeting minutes prepared by Resorts and they were published. ARBITRATOR: Do I have those meeting minutes, Mr. Emrich? MR. EMRICH: I have them I think I have them somewhere, your Honor. ARBITRATOR: Okay. If not, supplement the record with a copy of those meeting minutes. MR. EMRICH: All righty. ARBITRATOR: Because I don't see them on your exhibit list, either exhibit lists. MR. EMRICH: Right. I think we just found them just recently.
<ol> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ol>	MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, that's part of Exhibit I believe it's 22. Yes 22, P-22. THE WITNESS: Henry, that's the e-mail, not the statement. MR. EMRICH: It's part of P-22, Mike. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. EMRICH: Just let me handle that. Okay? THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. EMRICH: Thank you. ARBITRATOR: P-22 article starts out with an e-mail? MR. EMRICH: Yes, sir. That was Taylor's e-mail of 11/29, and then the third page of that is	<ol> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>A. We did have meeting minutes prepared by Resorts and they were published.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Do I have those meeting minutes, Mr. Emrich?</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: I have them I think I have them somewhere, your Honor.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Okay. If not, supplement the record with a copy of those meeting minutes.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: All righty.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Because I don't see them on your exhibit list, either exhibit lists.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Right. I think we just found them just recently.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY THE ARBITRATOR:</li> </ul>
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, that's part of Exhibit I believe it's 22. Yes 22, P-22. THE WITNESS: Henry, that's the e-mail, not the statement. MR. EMRICH: It's part of P-22, Mike. THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. EMRICH: Just let me handle that. Okay? THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. EMRICH: Just let me handle that. Okay? THE WITNESS: Okay. MR. EMRICH: Thank you. ARBITRATOR: P-22 article starts out with an e-mail? MR. EMRICH: Yes, sir. That was Taylor's e-mail of 11/29, and then the third page of that is the document Mike's referring to.	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A. We did have meeting minutes prepared by Resorts and they were published. ARBITRATOR: Do I have those meeting minutes, Mr. Emrich? MR. EMRICH: I have them I think I have them somewhere, your Honor. ARBITRATOR: Okay. If not, supplement the record with a copy of those meeting minutes. MR. EMRICH: All righty. ARBITRATOR: Because I don't see them on your exhibit list, either exhibit lists. MR. EMRICH: Right. I think we just found them just recently.



MI	CHAEL MEIRESONNE vs 200 LA PENIN	121	UL	A 03	9–92
	Page 89				ge 91
	A. I only recorded one.	1		correct?	
	Q. And Mr. Apuzzo recorded other meetings?			That's correct. Okay.	
	A. Yes.		Q.		
4	Q. What was the date of meeting that you recorded?	4		The large Sea Grape number 1, you say	
	A. 12/2/20.	5		blocks your view of the Gulf, correct?	
	Q. And Mr. Apuzzo recorded what meeting?			That's correct.	
	A. He recorded 3/19/19 meeting, the 11/4/19 meeting and			Now, you bought this how many times before yo	u
8	the 11/24/20 meeting, and he's recorded other meetings	8		bought this unit did you go down and look at this	
9	as well.	9		unit?	
10		10		I came here one time.	
11		11		When was that?	
		12	Α.	That was the same day I looked at Unit 602 to ma	ke a
13	correct? I'm not sure.	13		final determination if I wanted to buy it or not, and	
14	MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, it's 3/12/19, and	14		I came over to this Unit 213 and it had been newly	
15	that's found at Petitioner's Exhibit 16.	15		renovated where 602 was not renovated	
16		16	Q.	I didn't ask you if it was renovated, I just asked yo	u
17	later when I go back through the exhibits.	17		what dates you came down to the units.	
18	MR. EMRICH: Okay.	18	Α.	I only it was it was no, it was in March	
19	Just answering your question, sir.	19		sometime. It was a day in March, the same day that	at we
20	ARBITRATOR: Thank you.	20		came and we gave an offer the same night that we	came
21	CONTINUING BY THE ARBITRATOR:	21		and looked at the unit.	
22	Q. Are these certified copies of these recordings, sir?	22	Q.	March of 2018 or '19?	
23	A. Pardon me?	23	Α.	2019, March of 2019.	
24	Q. These recordings have transcripts of the recordings of	24	Q.	Did you go in the backyard?	
25	these meetings, do you have them certified?	25	Α.	Not really, because we looked out there, but, yo	u
	Page 90			Pa	ge 92
1		1		know, and, again, if we were able to show what this	
2	Q. You testified at some point there were 19 material	2		area looked like from the other side, it was we	
3	changes from the project as what we call the	3		did not	
4	renderings. You know what I mean by the "renderings"?	4	Q.	Did you go out to the backyard, sir?	
5	A. Yes, sir.	5	Α.	We went and looked out the backyard, yes.	
6	Q. As opposed to the as-built?	6	Q.	Okay.	
7	A. Yes, sir.	7		As to Sea Grape tree number 1, was it there	
8	Q. How did you identify those 19 changes?	8		at the time?	
9	A. We have pictures that show them in the exhibits. Some	9	Α.	It was cut in half. One of them was, like, very low.	
10	of them are pretty straightforward, like the nine	10	Q.	Was it there at the time?	
11	units and the six units, you know, and the east first	11	Α.	Yes, it was.	
12	floor and the west first floor were taken out.	12	Q.	How about Sea Grape tree number 2, was it there	at the
13	Q. Thank you, I got it now.	13		time?	
14		14	A.	Yes.	
15		15	Q.	So both Sea Grape trees were there before you bo	ought
16		16		the unit, correct?	2
17		17	A.	That's correct.	
11/				Thank you, sir.	
17		18		•	
	witness's testimony.	18 19		Mr. Meiresonne, you testified that you got	
18 19	witness's testimony. MR. EMRICH: We will make those references	19		, , ,	gave
18 19 20	witness's testimony. MR. EMRICH: We will make those references as we have as we move forward in the proceeding.	19 20		essentially five documents from which association g	gave
18 19 20 21	witness's testimony. MR. EMRICH: We will make those references as we have as we move forward in the proceeding. CONTINUING BY THE ARBITRATOR:	19 20 21	A	essentially five documents from which association of you those documents?	gave
18 19 20 21 22	witness's testimony. MR. EMRICH: We will make those references as we have as we move forward in the proceeding. CONTINUING BY THE ARBITRATOR: Q. Let's move over to the Grape trees now, Sea Grapes,	19 20 21 22		essentially five documents from which association g you those documents? The 200 Board.	gave
18 19 20 21 22 23	witness's testimony. MR. EMRICH: We will make those references as we have as we move forward in the proceeding. CONTINUING BY THE ARBITRATOR: Q. Let's move over to the Grape trees now, Sea Grapes, sir.	19 20 21 22 23		essentially five documents from which association of you those documents? The 200 Board. And approximately, what was the date that those	gave
<ol> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> <li>24</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>witness's testimony.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: We will make those references as we have as we move forward in the proceeding.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY THE ARBITRATOR:</li> <li>Q. Let's move over to the Grape trees now, Sea Grapes, sir.</li> <li>A. Yes, sir.</li> </ul>	19 20 21 22	Q.	essentially five documents from which association g you those documents? The 200 Board.	-



VIIGHAEL WEIRESONNE VS 200 LA PEINI	NSULA	92-91
Page 93	1 A Right correct	Page 95
<ol> <li>have to look at what e-mail it came in on. February</li> <li>2020, around then. I can't give you exact date, I'd</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>A. Right, correct.</li> <li>Q. Okay.</li> </ol>	
		think it's
3 have to look.	3 ARBITRATOR: If we could go to I	
4 Q. That's okay.	4 the third renderings, so to speak. Actually	r, yean,
5 How do you know Sea Grape trees grow four	5 that no, the one before.	
6 to five feet a year?	6 CONTINUING BY THE ARBITRATOR:	
7 A. I did the research on the University of Florida	7 Q. Does this depict your unit at the end here	
8 website, and I can actually see it.	8 A. Yes. I mean, it shows where my unit is,	
9 Q. You can go back to the what we generally called the	9 Q. Would you agree there's no landscaping	there now in
10 renderings pictures.	10 this picture?	
11 A. Yes, sir.	11 A. Well, they don't show they don't show	even the
12 (Referenced Exhibit R-3.)	12 sidewalk around the building. They don't	show
13 MR. EMRICH: Part of R-3, your Honor.	13 anything. There's nothing after after th	e
14 ARBITRATOR: Correct.	14 sidewalk, that's all landscaped and the	sidewalk
15 MR. EMRICH: Ms. Ward has just put them up	15 probably from the building, it's an oval sid	lewalk that
16 on the screen.	16 goes around between the two units down	below and it
ARBITRATOR: Let's go through them one at a	17 probably 25 feet from the building, and al	
18 time, sir, if you don't mind.	18 landscaped in there.	
19 There are four pictures here?	19 Q. The five documents that you did at some	e point receiv
20 MS. WARD: I'm sorry, are we talking about	20 I believe in February of 2000 and	
21 the first four pictures from R-2?	21 A. '20.	
22 MR. EMRICH: No, we're talking about the	22 Q. '20, we went through them.	
four pictures at 32, 33, 34 and 35.	23 MR. EMRICH: Actually, I think it's	'21
•	24 ARBITRATOR: 1 think it is '21.	21.
24 MS. WARD: Okay.		
25 (Referenced Exhibits 32, 33, 34 and 35.)	25 CONTINUING BY THE ARBITRATOR:	
Page 94 1 ARBITRATOR: Hang on a minute. Can we go	1 Q. Which of your four records requests do the	Page 9
	2 respond to?	
2 back there are pictures, the right side today,	•	
3 right side proposed.	J	to the
4 Yeah, okay.		to the
5 CONTINUING BY THE ARBITRATOR:	5 record, if I might, your Honor.	
6 Q. Right side today. Did you take this picture, sir?	6 ARBITRATOR: Well, that so let's	just
7 A. No. This was done by the 200 Board back in 2018 or	7 make it easy on everyone.	
8 '17.	8 CONTINUING BY THE ARBITRATOR:	
9 Q. Well, do you know what day they're talking about?	9 Q. You have five documents, one of them is i	dentified
10 A. This was done at the same time the renderings were	10 just R-3, one of them is identified as P-23,	one of
11 done, I think, but I can't testify to that, but that's	11 them is identified as P-11, 12, and 13, and	then there
12 what's part of the renderings.	12 are two others which I didn't write down. S	o I've got
13 Q. Okay.	13 the January 2018, which is R-3. I've got th	e All
14 If we can go to right side proposed, you	14 Florida letter, which is P-23. Then I've got	the
15 testified earlier today that there were a whole bunch	15 6/26/18 minutes and that also includes the	renderings
of landscaping that was removed. Is that evidenced	16 and the proxy vote. So it's P-11	
17 here in this picture or not?	17 MR. EMRICH: It did not include the	J.
18 A. No. It's to the west of there.	18 renderings.	
19 Q. So it's to the right of there that	19 ARBITRATOR: It did not include th	e
20 A. Yeah.	20 renderings.	
20 A. Tean. 21 MR. EMRICH: That's not his unit, your	21 MR. EMRICH: I don't believe no,	wait a
22 Honor.	22 minute, it did include the renderings.	manu
	-	
ARBITRATOR: I know it's not.	23 THE WITNESS: It did.	
24 CONTINUING BY THE ARBITRATOR:	24 ARBITRATOR: It did.	
25 Q. You own a corner unit, an end unit, correct?	25 MR. EMRICH: Yeah, my bad.	



	CHAEL MEIRESONNE vs 200 LA PENI	10	ULA 97–100
1	Page 97 ARBITRATOR: So I just need the other two.	1	Page 99 MR. EMRICH: Yes, sir.
2	What's the names of them?	2	ARBITRATOR: Ms. Woodcock, do you need to
3	THE WITNESS: Well, there's the W.J.	3	take that break now or in 15 minutes or what?
3 4		4	MS. WOODCOCK: Your Honor, could we just
	Johnson initial document that kind of spelled out the		
	ADA walkway.	5	take a 10-minute break? Ms. Taylor has an appointment
6	ARBITRATOR: Date.	6	that she needs to go to this afternoon. So I'd like
7	THE WITNESS: 2018 or whatever.	7	to kind of move things along here. If we could just
8	MR. EMRICH: January 11, 2018, your Honor.	8	take a 10-minute break, that should be sufficient?
9	THE WITNESS: And then there was the All	9	ARBITRATOR: Sure, okay, 10 minutes.
10	Florida document.	10	MS. WOODCOCK: Thank you, your Honor.
11	MR. EMRICH: He already got that, he	11	(Off the record 1:17 P.M.)
12	already got that.	12	(Back on the record 1:27 P.M.)
13	THE WITNESS: Okay, all right.	13	MS. WOODCOCK: Respondents will call
14	MR. EMRICH: Then there were the minutes	14	Dr. Petrella. I think we need somebody to swear
15	from the June 26, 2018, 200 Board meeting, and the	15	Dr. Petrella in.
16	proxy that preceded that that was voted on and	16	DR. DAVID PETRELLA
17	reflected in those minutes, the recording of the	17	having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified as
18	proxy, and then he wasn't certain, he didn't know if	18	follows:
19	he had gotten the special notice correspondence of the	19	ARBITRATOR: Thank you, sir. Thanks for
20	meeting, the notice of the meeting, special meeting	20	coming, Doctor.
21	that went with that proxy, which is I believe it's	21	EXAMINATION
22	P-10.	22	DR. DAVID PETRELLA
23	ARBITRATOR: Right, okay.	23	BY MS. WOODCOCK:
24	Give me just one second, folks.	24	Q. Good afternoon, Dr. Petrella.
25	I have no further questions for you, sir.	25	Have you had any conversations with
	Page 98		Page 100
1	Thank you for your time.	1	Mr. Meiresonne regarding Sea Grape trees?
2	THE WITNESS: Thank you, sir, your Honor.	2	A. Yes.
3	MS. WOODCOCK: Your Honor, may I just I	3	Q. How many?
4	don't have any questions for Mr. Meiresonne, but I	4	A. Multiple.
5	just want to clarify with you, you've asked some	5	Q. When you say "multiple", can you give an estimate
	questions about the renderings to Mr. Meiresonne	6	of two to five
7	ARBITRATOR: Right.	7	A. Three to five.
8	MS. WOODCOCK: about what they show and	8	Q. Do you recall when you had those conversations with
	things like that when he was not present or around the	9	Mr. Meiresonne?
10	community at the time, and we heard ample testimony	10	A. I'm sorry, was that when?
11	from IVIS. Lavior at the or the first part of the	11	Q. Yes.
11 12	from Ms. Taylor at the or the first part of the hearing about what those renderings were. Liust		Q. Yes. A. Probably in the year 2020, primarily, and then again
12	hearing about what those renderings were. I just	12	A. Probably in the year 2020, primarily, and then again
12 13	hearing about what those renderings were. I just wanted to make sure your Honor recalls that and are	12 13	<ul> <li>Probably in the year 2020, primarily, and then again in the spring of 2021.</li> </ul>
12 13 14	hearing about what those renderings were. I just wanted to make sure your Honor recalls that and are aware of that.	12 13 14	<ul><li>A. Probably in the year 2020, primarily, and then again in the spring of 2021.</li><li>Q. Dr. Petrella, what do you recall about the nature of</li></ul>
12 13 14 15	hearing about what those renderings were. I just wanted to make sure your Honor recalls that and are aware of that. ARBITRATOR: I think I know where you're	12 13 14 15	<ul><li>A. Probably in the year 2020, primarily, and then again in the spring of 2021.</li><li>Q. Dr. Petrella, what do you recall about the nature of those conversations with Mr. Meiresonne?</li></ul>
12 13 14 15 16	hearing about what those renderings were. I just wanted to make sure your Honor recalls that and are aware of that. ARBITRATOR: I think I know where you're going, and if I could just paraphrase it. I believe	12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>A. Probably in the year 2020, primarily, and then again in the spring of 2021.</li> <li>Q. Dr. Petrella, what do you recall about the nature of those conversations with Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. Mr. Meiresonne was concerned about the obstruction of</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17	hearing about what those renderings were. I just wanted to make sure your Honor recalls that and are aware of that. ARBITRATOR: I think I know where you're going, and if I could just paraphrase it. I believe that Ms. Taylor, according to my notes, called it the	12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>A. Probably in the year 2020, primarily, and then again in the spring of 2021.</li> <li>Q. Dr. Petrella, what do you recall about the nature of those conversations with Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. Mr. Meiresonne was concerned about the obstruction of his view. On one occasion, he actually asked me, and</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	hearing about what those renderings were. I just wanted to make sure your Honor recalls that and are aware of that. ARBITRATOR: I think I know where you're going, and if I could just paraphrase it. I believe that Ms. Taylor, according to my notes, called it the conceptual it was a concept, is that where you're	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>A. Probably in the year 2020, primarily, and then again in the spring of 2021.</li> <li>Q. Dr. Petrella, what do you recall about the nature of those conversations with Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. Mr. Meiresonne was concerned about the obstruction of his view. On one occasion, he actually asked me, and I complied, to come into his unit and look out at his</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	hearing about what those renderings were. I just wanted to make sure your Honor recalls that and are aware of that. ARBITRATOR: I think I know where you're going, and if I could just paraphrase it. I believe that Ms. Taylor, according to my notes, called it the conceptual it was a concept, is that where you're going?	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>A. Probably in the year 2020, primarily, and then again in the spring of 2021.</li> <li>Q. Dr. Petrella, what do you recall about the nature of those conversations with Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. Mr. Meiresonne was concerned about the obstruction of his view. On one occasion, he actually asked me, and I complied, to come into his unit and look out at his view and see for myself if, indeed, his view was</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	hearing about what those renderings were. I just wanted to make sure your Honor recalls that and are aware of that. ARBITRATOR: I think I know where you're going, and if I could just paraphrase it. I believe that Ms. Taylor, according to my notes, called it the conceptual it was a concept, is that where you're going? MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, your Honor.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>A. Probably in the year 2020, primarily, and then again in the spring of 2021.</li> <li>Q. Dr. Petrella, what do you recall about the nature of those conversations with Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. Mr. Meiresonne was concerned about the obstruction of his view. On one occasion, he actually asked me, and I complied, to come into his unit and look out at his view and see for myself if, indeed, his view was compromised.</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	hearing about what those renderings were. I just wanted to make sure your Honor recalls that and are aware of that. ARBITRATOR: I think I know where you're going, and if I could just paraphrase it. I believe that Ms. Taylor, according to my notes, called it the conceptual it was a concept, is that where you're going? MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, your Honor. ARBITRATOR: Okay.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>A. Probably in the year 2020, primarily, and then again in the spring of 2021.</li> <li>Q. Dr. Petrella, what do you recall about the nature of those conversations with Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. Mr. Meiresonne was concerned about the obstruction of his view. On one occasion, he actually asked me, and I complied, to come into his unit and look out at his view and see for myself if, indeed, his view was compromised.</li> <li>Q. And what did you see on that occasion?</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	hearing about what those renderings were. I just wanted to make sure your Honor recalls that and are aware of that. ARBITRATOR: I think I know where you're going, and if I could just paraphrase it. I believe that Ms. Taylor, according to my notes, called it the conceptual it was a concept, is that where you're going? MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, your Honor. ARBITRATOR: Okay. So I get where you're going with that.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Probably in the year 2020, primarily, and then again in the spring of 2021.</li> <li>Q. Dr. Petrella, what do you recall about the nature of those conversations with Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. Mr. Meiresonne was concerned about the obstruction of his view. On one occasion, he actually asked me, and I complied, to come into his unit and look out at his view and see for myself if, indeed, his view was compromised.</li> <li>Q. And what did you see on that occasion?</li> <li>A. You know, it's so very subjective insofar as the large</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	hearing about what those renderings were. I just wanted to make sure your Honor recalls that and are aware of that. ARBITRATOR: I think I know where you're going, and if I could just paraphrase it. I believe that Ms. Taylor, according to my notes, called it the conceptual it was a concept, is that where you're going? MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, your Honor. ARBITRATOR: Okay. So I get where you're going with that. MS. WOODCOCK: Thank you, your Honor.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	<ul> <li>A. Probably in the year 2020, primarily, and then again in the spring of 2021.</li> <li>Q. Dr. Petrella, what do you recall about the nature of those conversations with Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. Mr. Meiresonne was concerned about the obstruction of his view. On one occasion, he actually asked me, and I complied, to come into his unit and look out at his view and see for myself if, indeed, his view was compromised.</li> <li>Q. And what did you see on that occasion?</li> <li>A. You know, it's so very subjective insofar as the large tree that is in the 300 common area could obstruct</li> </ul>
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	hearing about what those renderings were. I just wanted to make sure your Honor recalls that and are aware of that. ARBITRATOR: I think I know where you're going, and if I could just paraphrase it. I believe that Ms. Taylor, according to my notes, called it the conceptual it was a concept, is that where you're going? MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, your Honor. ARBITRATOR: Okay. So I get where you're going with that.	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>A. Probably in the year 2020, primarily, and then again in the spring of 2021.</li> <li>Q. Dr. Petrella, what do you recall about the nature of those conversations with Mr. Meiresonne?</li> <li>A. Mr. Meiresonne was concerned about the obstruction of his view. On one occasion, he actually asked me, and I complied, to come into his unit and look out at his view and see for myself if, indeed, his view was compromised.</li> <li>Q. And what did you see on that occasion?</li> <li>A. You know, it's so very subjective insofar as the large</li> </ul>



MIC	HAEL MEIRESONNE vs 200 LA PENI	<b>NSI</b>	ULA 101–104
	Page 101	4	Page 103
1	could not see the Gulf from all areas of his living	1	he acted as though he was surprised, and he sounded
2	room. So I commented and joked with him a little bit	2	very encouraging and said, "Oh, I didn't know that I
3	about that saying, "Yes, it's not a hundred percent,	3	could still do that and, okay", he was going to pursue
4	but, you know, you have to take into consideration the	4	that.
5	location of the unit", which is tucked back as it is.	5	The second conversation I had with him was
6	On other occasions, pointed out, and I	6	approximately two, maybe three weeks later at the
7	think we testified about this at our last session, and	7	most, and at that time, I asked him how things were
8	the other portions, as long as they were maintained,	8	going, and he said he decided not to participate with
9	and I think what Mike's concern was that they would	9	the project, and nothing more was said after that.
10	not be properly maintained and they could potentially	10	We exchanged some e-mails in the spring of
11	block his view, but at that time, they did not	11	2021, but I couldn't tell you what the content of
12	obstruct his view. The only one that partially	12	those were offhand.
13	obstructed his view was the large tree on the 300	13	
14	Building common area property that's been there, I	14	Did the 200 Building or the 200 Association
15	think, since the construction of that building.	15	follow all of the steps required by the Master
	2. Do you recall having any conversations with	16	Association in getting approval for the walkway
17	Mr. Meiresonne about the 200 Building walkway?	17	project?
	A. Yes.	18	
	2. How many conversations did you have with	19	Q. Do you know whether the Master Association sough
20	Mr. Meiresonne	20	legal counsel about the walkway project?
	A. I had two	21	A. Relative to well, the simple answer is "yes".
	2 about the walkway?	22	
	A. Two that I specifically recall.	23	counsel? That was a terrible question. Let me reask
	2. Let me ask the question before you answer,	24	it again.
25	Dr. Petrella.	25	Do you know what was asked of the Master
1	Page 102 Okay?	1	Page 104 Association's attorney?
	Sure.	2	ARBITRATOR: Hang on a second. You may be
	. Do you recall when those conversations were?	3	asking the witness to disclose attorney/client
	Yes. The first was in early December or late November	4	privilege here. If Mr. Emrich wants to go into that,
5	of 2020, and the second was later on in December. I	5	I'm going to let him go into it.
6	can't give you the exact date, but I'm going to say it	6	MS. WOODCOCK: Understood, your Honor, and
7	was probably right before the holidays.	7	we are asked we're limiting the disclosure of the
8 Q	And what were the nature of those conversations?	8	attorney/client privilege communication to this
9 A.		9	particular request and situation regarding the
10	attend the 11/24/20 Master Board meeting, and that he	10	walkway.
11	had not been notified, and I went through the	11	ARBITRATOR: Got that. I just want to make
12	procedure with him, well, you know, there's a notice,	12	sure that you know that if you ask this question
13	it's posted, and a although not required, a	13	about, you know, what counsel told them or what
14	broadcast e-mail was sent out by the management	14	transpired with counsel about the walkway, that I'm
15	company, and he had told me at the time what he	15	going to have to let Mr. Emrich go into that.
16	thought happened was that they sent it to one of his	16	MS. WOODCOCK: Understood, your Honor.
17	other e-mail address that he did not check on a	17	ARBITRATOR: Okay, just want to make sure.
18	regular basis, and he thought that's where that had	18	MR. EMRICH: Let me may I be heard on
19	ended up.	19	this, your Honor? Because one of the things that
20	We then got on the discussion about	20	concerns me here is that prior to this hearing,
21	the contents of that 11/24/20 meeting and the whole	21	Ms. Woodcock provided what extensively was this
22	issue of the walkway, and I had told him at that time	22	counsel's opinion on this. It was a one-sentence
23	that if he wanted to, he could he was approved to	23	statement. There was nothing that was submitted to
24	hook up to the walkway. He could still be part of	24	the attorney in support of that, as to what the facts
25	that project, and actually, I was a bit surprised that	25	were as to what the specific requests were, and so I
		1	



1 CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:
2 Q. At that meeting, were requirements put in place of
3 what the 200 Building was required to do to meet
4 approval with the Master Association?
5 A. Yes.
6 Q. And what were those requirements?
7 A. The requirements were approved engineered drawings
8 that the renderings that were presented on March 12th,
<ul> <li>9 2019 would the project would reasonably be similar</li> <li>10 to those renderings and that all county permits and</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>approvals had to be obtained.</li> <li>Q. And did the 200 Building comply with those</li> </ol>
13 requirements? 14 A. Yes.
16 notice posted in the normal place that the Master
17 Association could put meeting minutes?
19 with the meeting.
20 Q. Did you hear Mr. Meiresonne's testimony earlier that
21 when he went to look at the board within an hour after
<ul> <li>21 when he went to look at the board within an hour alter</li> <li>22 the meeting, that it was the notice was no longer</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>there, it was not there? Did</li> </ul>
24 A. I heard that
25 Q you hear that testimony?
Page 108 1 A. I heard that
2 Q. Let me ask the question, Dr. Petrella.
3 A. Sorry, I thought you were done.
4 Q. Okay.
5 Did you hear that testimony?
6 A. Yes.
7 Q. Do you have any knowledge of why potentially that
8 notice was not on the board when Mr. Meiresonne went
9 to see?
10 A. Because I think we're talking about two different
11 things. The board of statute is, as you know,
12 requires posting of meeting notice 48 hours at least
13 prior to the Board meeting. That notice has
<ul><li>14 traditionally been posted on the outdoor protected</li></ul>
15 meeting notice board at the clubhouse, which is kind
16 of a center part of the entire community.
17 The additional notices, just like the
18 broadcast e-mails, are issued as a courtesy to the
19 membership, but it's not required. Now, I don't know
20 what happened in the 200 Building on their bulletin
<ul> <li>what happened in the 200 Building on their bulletin</li> <li>board, why or if we did or didn't have a notice</li> </ul>
21 board, why or if we did or didn't have a notice
<ul><li>board, why or if we did or didn't have a notice</li><li>there.</li></ul>



ICHAEL MEIRESONNE VS 200 LA PENII	NSULA 109–11
Page 109	Page 11
MR. EMRICH: Yes, I have a couple questions, your Honor.	<ol> <li>Q. Okay, go ahead.</li> <li>A. Technically, that's not correct.</li> </ol>
	3 Q. What do you mean, "technically, it's not correct"? Is
BY MR. EMRICH:	4 it correct in some respect?
Q. Dr. Petrella, I wasn't quite clear on your answer to	5 A. It's correct in some respects because the project
the question as to whether the tree that the Sea	6 approval was granted on March 12th, 2019.
Grapes tree adjacent to Building 300 blocked or	7 Q. And so you're indicating that that was based on what
interfered with the Gulf of Mike Meiresonne's view	8 was approved by the 200 Board, correct?
of the Gulf of Mexico or not. Did it or did the not?	9 A. Yes.
0 A. I would say it partially did if you were seated in a	10 Q. As you sit here today, do you know specifically what
1 certain position in his living area.	11 was approved by the 200 Board on June 26 of 2018?
2 Q. Did you at any time go out on the patio and look?	12 A. What I knew is that they had a proxy that satisfied
3 A. Oh, yes.	13 the requirements of their declaration.
4 Q. So clearly, you would have been looking right down	14 Q. So that was going to be my next question. As far as
5 towards the Gulf and that tree would have been right	15 you were concerned, whatever had been passed by the
6 between the patio and the Gulf, correct?	16 200 Board was based on the proxy that had been
7 A. Portions of the patio were, indeed, obstructed by the	17 submitted by the Board to the members, correct?
8 tree.	18 A. Yes.
9 Q. Okay, thank you.	19 Q. And so your expectation, then, at least on March 12th
0 Now, you also indicated that you felt that	20 was that that particular proxy was based on a certain
the 200 Board has followed all of the appropriate	21 set of plans; is that correct?
2 steps here for this particular the approval of this	22 A. Yes.
3 particular project, the original approval, correct?	23 Q. And, again, did you ever review those plans at the
4 A. Yes, sir.	24 March 12th meeting?
5 Q. What are those steps?	25 A. As I said earlier, the renderings were presented and
·	
Page 110 MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and	Page 11: 1 the initial engineered drawings, and that's the reason
answered. That's exactly the question I asked	2 why we put the restrictions on that it was an
Dr. Petrella.	3 approval, but an approval pending satisfaction of the
MR. EMRICH: I'm asking him to tell us.	4 restrictions that we had also approved.
ARBITRATOR: You asked him if they followed	5 Q. So, again, looking at if we look at R-3 and we look
the steps, he said "yes". Now he's asking what steps	6 at the photograph or the renderings from R-3, if we
were followed? Go ahead. Mr. Emrich, go ahead.	<ul><li>7 put those up on the board, the renderings.</li></ul>
CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	8 MS. WARD: You said that was R-3?
Q. What steps were followed?	
<ol> <li>A. We obtained confirmation that the 200 Building Board</li> <li>had building approval to proceed with the project.</li> </ol>	
	10 MS. WARD: This is what you're talking
	11 about, you want these computer-generated things?
2 When the project was then presented at the Master	11about, you want these computer-generated things?12MR. EMRICH: Yes.
2 When the project was then presented at the Master 3 Association, not only the Board members, but we let	<ol> <li>about, you want these computer-generated things?</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Yes.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Okay. They're up there.</li> </ol>
When the project was then presented at the Master Association, not only the Board members, but we let the community participate into question and answer	<ol> <li>about, you want these computer-generated things?</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Yes.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Okay. They're up there.</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Nothing's being shared.</li> </ol>
When the project was then presented at the Master Association, not only the Board members, but we let the community participate into question and answer summary, and we approved the project as proposed with	<ol> <li>about, you want these computer-generated things?</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Yes.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Okay. They're up there.</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Nothing's being shared.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: I'm not seeing them.</li> </ol>
When the project was then presented at the Master Association, not only the Board members, but we let the community participate into question and answer summary, and we approved the project as proposed with the parameters that I described to Ms. Woodcock.	<ol> <li>about, you want these computer-generated things?</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Yes.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Okay. They're up there.</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Nothing's being shared.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: I'm not seeing them.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Oh, I'm sorry.</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>When the project was then presented at the Master</li> <li>Association, not only the Board members, but we let</li> <li>the community participate into question and answer</li> <li>summary, and we approved the project as proposed with</li> <li>the parameters that I described to Ms. Woodcock.</li> <li>Q. So we're taking about two separate Board meetings</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>about, you want these computer-generated things?</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Yes.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Okay. They're up there.</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Nothing's being shared.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: I'm not seeing them.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Oh, I'm sorry.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> </ol>
When the project was then presented at the Master Association, not only the Board members, but we let the community participate into question and answer summary, and we approved the project as proposed with the parameters that I described to Ms. Woodcock.	<ol> <li>about, you want these computer-generated things?</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Yes.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Okay. They're up there.</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Nothing's being shared.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: I'm not seeing them.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Oh, I'm sorry.</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>When the project was then presented at the Master</li> <li>Association, not only the Board members, but we let</li> <li>the community participate into question and answer</li> <li>summary, and we approved the project as proposed with</li> <li>the parameters that I described to Ms. Woodcock.</li> <li>Q. So we're taking about two separate Board meetings</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>about, you want these computer-generated things?</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Yes.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Okay. They're up there.</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Nothing's being shared.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: I'm not seeing them.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Oh, I'm sorry.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>When the project was then presented at the Master</li> <li>Association, not only the Board members, but we let</li> <li>the community participate into question and answer</li> <li>summary, and we approved the project as proposed with</li> <li>the parameters that I described to Ms. Woodcock.</li> <li>Q. So we're taking about two separate Board meetings</li> <li>where this approval came up for a vote; is that</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>about, you want these computer-generated things?</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Yes.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Okay. They're up there.</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Nothing's being shared.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: I'm not seeing them.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Oh, I'm sorry.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. Does this look like the renderings that you're</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>When the project was then presented at the Master</li> <li>Association, not only the Board members, but we let</li> <li>the community participate into question and answer</li> <li>summary, and we approved the project as proposed with</li> <li>the parameters that I described to Ms. Woodcock.</li> <li>Q. So we're taking about two separate Board meetings</li> <li>where this approval came up for a vote; is that</li> <li>correct, before the Master Board?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>about, you want these computer-generated things?</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Yes.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Okay. They're up there.</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Nothing's being shared.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: I'm not seeing them.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Oh, I'm sorry.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. Does this look like the renderings that you're</li> <li>referring to?</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>When the project was then presented at the Master</li> <li>Association, not only the Board members, but we let</li> <li>the community participate into question and answer</li> <li>summary, and we approved the project as proposed with</li> <li>the parameters that I described to Ms. Woodcock.</li> <li>Q. So we're taking about two separate Board meetings</li> <li>where this approval came up for a vote; is that</li> <li>correct, before the Master Board?</li> <li>A. No, the</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>about, you want these computer-generated things?</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Yes.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Okay. They're up there.</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Nothing's being shared.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: I'm not seeing them.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Oh, I'm sorry.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. Does this look like the renderings that you're</li> <li>referring to?</li> <li>A. Yeah. You know, I couldn't swear this was every line</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>When the project was then presented at the Master</li> <li>Association, not only the Board members, but we let</li> <li>the community participate into question and answer</li> <li>summary, and we approved the project as proposed with</li> <li>the parameters that I described to Ms. Woodcock.</li> <li>Q. So we're taking about two separate Board meetings</li> <li>where this approval came up for a vote; is that</li> <li>correct, before the Master Board?</li> <li>A. No, the</li> <li>Q. There was a March</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>about, you want these computer-generated things?</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Yes.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Okay. They're up there.</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Nothing's being shared.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: I'm not seeing them.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Oh, I'm sorry.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. Does this look like the renderings that you're</li> <li>referring to?</li> <li>A. Yeah. You know, I couldn't swear this was every line</li> <li>detail the same, but it's very similar, let's, I</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>When the project was then presented at the Master</li> <li>Association, not only the Board members, but we let</li> <li>the community participate into question and answer</li> <li>summary, and we approved the project as proposed with</li> <li>the parameters that I described to Ms. Woodcock.</li> <li>Q. So we're taking about two separate Board meetings</li> <li>where this approval came up for a vote; is that</li> <li>correct, before the Master Board?</li> <li>A. No, the</li> <li>Q. There was a March</li> <li>A. I'm sorry.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>about, you want these computer-generated things?</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Yes.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Okay. They're up there.</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Nothing's being shared.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: I'm not seeing them.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Oh, I'm sorry.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. Does this look like the renderings that you're</li> <li>referring to?</li> <li>A. Yeah. You know, I couldn't swear this was every line</li> <li>detail the same, but it's very similar, let's, I</li> <li>guess, agree to that.</li> </ol>



MIC	CHAEL MEIRESONNE vs 200 LA PENIN	٩S	ULA 113–116
1	Page 113 A. I guess, yes. I mean, my interpretation of the	1	Page 115 do those renderings indicate that the plans that were
2	drawing, yes.	2	passed by the 200 Board at the time of the March 12th,
		3	2019 Master Board review included the walkway along
	Q. So your review that was made on March 12th of 2019	3	the building on the ground level on either side of the
4	would have been based on plans that included a walkway		
5	along the ground floor of either side of that building	5	elevator tower that's in the left portion of that
6	that would connect the bottom units or ground floor	6	rendering connecting those units to the elevator?
7	units to the elevator as well, correct?		A. (Inaudible).
	A. It was not a prerequisite, if that's what you're	8	MS. WOODCOCK: I'm sorry, Mr. Emrich, can
9	asking.	9	you repeat the last part of your question? It cut out
	Q. Well, I'm asking you what the plans were that were	10	· , · · ·
11	submitted that you based a vote on, sir.	11	
12	MS. WOODCOCK: I'm going to object.	12	
13	THE WITNESS: This is only part	13	
14	MS. WOODCOCK: Hold on, Dr. Petrella. I'm	14	
15	going to object, this is asked and answered in	15	either side of the elevator that connected the ground
16	Dr. Petrella's primary testimony.	16	
17	ARBITRATOR: Let me look at my notes.	17	A. I'm looking at one image. I'm not looking at the
18	You're saying the first part of the hearing?	18	multiple images that were presented, but that said,
19	MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, sir.	19	obviously, that this was what was presented on March
20	ARBITRATOR: What's the meeting date we're	20	12th, 2019, and then represented at the November 24th,
21	presently talking about?	21	2020, meeting, then the answer is "yes".
22	MR. EMRICH: We're talking, your Honor,	22	Q. And so that is your assumption, that it was the same
23	about the March 12th, 2019, Board meeting that he's	23	plans that would have been approved on November 24th?
24	testified to the plans were brought before the Board	24	A. Correct.
25	for the Master Board for their initial approval and	25	MR. EMRICH: Is someone talking in the
	Page 114		Page 116
1	that he testified all of the steps were followed by	1	background?
2	the Board, and that's what I'm trying to understand	2	MS. WARD: I did not have myself on mute, I
3	exactly what those steps were, and he's explaining	3	apologize. I'm going to put myself on mute now.
4	what was presented and what was approved.	4	MR. EMRICH: Thank you.
5	ARBITRATOR: My notes from my notes from	5	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
6	the prior hearing do talk about the 3/'19 meeting, but	6	Q. What you're saying now is that you're assuming your
7	it's talking about the ARC wasn't in effect at the	7	answer to the question I just asked you is, if those
8	time. He was not present with the review at this	8	same plans were presented in November of 2020, then as
9	time, and the March 2019 (inaudible) by Nancy Taylor.	9	far as you're concerned, they would have been what was
10	To the extent we had to bifurcate this hearing, I'm	10	approved back on March 12th of 2019; is that what you
11	inclined to let him answer the question in light of	11	said?
12	the fact that he testified just today on Direct	12	A. That is correct.
12 13	the fact that he testified just today on Direct Examination that the steps were followed, okay? But,	12 13	
			Q. Okay, thank you.
13	Examination that the steps were followed, okay? But,	13	Q. Okay, thank you. So if we look at the first part of R-3, the
13 14 15	Examination that the steps were followed, okay? But, Mr. Emrich, just talk to him about the steps that were followed	13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>So if we look at the first part of R-3, the document from the Johnson group dated January of 2018,</li> </ul>
13 14	Examination that the steps were followed, okay? But, Mr. Emrich, just talk to him about the steps that were	13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>So if we look at the first part of R-3, the document from the Johnson group dated January of 2018, R-3</li> </ul>
13 14 15 16	Examination that the steps were followed, okay? But, Mr. Emrich, just talk to him about the steps that were followed MR. EMRICH: I am, your Honor. ARBITRATOR: to the Direct Examination	13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>So if we look at the first part of R-3, the document from the Johnson group dated January of 2018, R-3</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: It's the W. Johnson proposal.</li> </ul>
13 14 15 16 17	Examination that the steps were followed, okay? But, Mr. Emrich, just talk to him about the steps that were followed MR. EMRICH: I am, your Honor. ARBITRATOR: to the Direct Examination that was offered today, you know, stick to the subject	13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>So if we look at the first part of R-3, the document from the Johnson group dated January of 2018, R-3</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: It's the W. Johnson proposal.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Okay. It's not R-3. It's R-2.</li> </ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Examination that the steps were followed, okay? But, Mr. Emrich, just talk to him about the steps that were followed MR. EMRICH: I am, your Honor. ARBITRATOR: to the Direct Examination that was offered today, you know, stick to the subject matter, sir, please.	13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>So if we look at the first part of R-3, the</li> <li>document from the Johnson group dated January of 2018,</li> <li>R-3</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: It's the W. Johnson proposal.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Okay. It's not R-3. It's R-2.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: It is R-2.</li> </ul>
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Examination that the steps were followed, okay? But, Mr. Emrich, just talk to him about the steps that were followed MR. EMRICH: I am, your Honor. ARBITRATOR: to the Direct Examination that was offered today, you know, stick to the subject matter, sir, please. MR. EMRICH: I am, your Honor, that's what	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>So if we look at the first part of R-3, the document from the Johnson group dated January of 2018, R-3</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: It's the W. Johnson proposal.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Okay. It's not R-3. It's R-2.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: It is R-2.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's put R-2 up. I'm sorry.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> </ol>	Examination that the steps were followed, okay? But, Mr. Emrich, just talk to him about the steps that were followed MR. EMRICH: I am, your Honor. ARBITRATOR: to the Direct Examination that was offered today, you know, stick to the subject matter, sir, please. MR. EMRICH: I am, your Honor, that's what I'm trying to do.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>So if we look at the first part of R-3, the document from the Johnson group dated January of 2018, R-3</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: It's the W. Johnson proposal.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Okay. It's not R-3. It's R-2.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: It is R-2.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's put R-2 up. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Just to clarify for the</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> </ol>	Examination that the steps were followed, okay? But, Mr. Emrich, just talk to him about the steps that were followed MR. EMRICH: I am, your Honor. ARBITRATOR: to the Direct Examination that was offered today, you know, stick to the subject matter, sir, please. MR. EMRICH: I am, your Honor, that's what I'm trying to do. ARBITRATOR: Okay, thank you very much.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>So if we look at the first part of R-3, the document from the Johnson group dated January of 2018, R-3</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: It's the W. Johnson proposal.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Okay. It's not R-3. It's R-2.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: It is R-2.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's put R-2 up. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Just to clarify for the record, it's not R-2 either.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ol>	Examination that the steps were followed, okay? But, Mr. Emrich, just talk to him about the steps that were followed MR. EMRICH: I am, your Honor. ARBITRATOR: to the Direct Examination that was offered today, you know, stick to the subject matter, sir, please. MR. EMRICH: I am, your Honor, that's what I'm trying to do. ARBITRATOR: Okay, thank you very much. MR. EMRICH: Thank you.	<ol> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>Q. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>So if we look at the first part of R-3, the document from the Johnson group dated January of 2018, R-3</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: It's the W. Johnson proposal.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Okay. It's not R-3. It's R-2.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: It is R-2.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's put R-2 up. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Just to clarify for the record, it's not R-2 either.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It's R-1.</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> <li>23</li> <li>24</li> </ol>	Examination that the steps were followed, okay? But, Mr. Emrich, just talk to him about the steps that were followed MR. EMRICH: I am, your Honor. ARBITRATOR: to the Direct Examination that was offered today, you know, stick to the subject matter, sir, please. MR. EMRICH: I am, your Honor, that's what I'm trying to do. ARBITRATOR: Okay, thank you very much.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>So if we look at the first part of R-3, the document from the Johnson group dated January of 2018, R-3</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: It's the W. Johnson proposal.</li> <li>MS. WARD: Okay. It's not R-3. It's R-2.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: It is R-2.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Let's put R-2 up. I'm sorry.</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Just to clarify for the record, it's not R-2 either.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: It's R-1.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: Okay, R-1. Put it up.</li> </ul>



-	HAEL MEIRESONNE vs 200 LA PENIN	12	JLA	117–120
1 00	Page 117 ONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	1	A. Yes.	Page 119
-				
	Do you recall would this be part of what you would			I think when we last talked to you, a question
3	have reviewed as well at the March Master Board	3		up as to whether you had ever seen a proxy or the
4	meeting?	4		tes from the June 2018 meeting and you had not; is
	I don't specifically recall seeing this document. I	5	that t	porrect?
6	could not testify to that, but I assume if that was	6		MS. WOODCOCK: Asked and answered.
7	part of the package submitted, then, yes.	7		UING BY MR. EMRICH:
	And if you would take a look at that document and read	8 9	ц. наv A. No.	e you had a chance to look at that since?
9 10	the first paragraph, and then tell me when you're	-	A. NO.	MP EMPICH: So lot's put Exhibit 11 up op
10 11 A	done.	10 11	tha k	MR. EMRICH: So let's put Exhibit 11 up on
	. (Witness complies.) I'm done.		uie i	oard. Let's start with Exhibit 10, I'm sorry.
	. What does that document say about ADA-compliant	12		ARBITRATOR: Which Exhibit 11?
13	walkways?	13		MR. EMRICH: P-10, I'm sorry.
	. Well, that it would be ADA compliant, yes.			NUING BY MR. EMRICH:
	. Okay.	15		e a look at that, Dr. Petrella, if you would,
16	And was that because it connected all of	16	plea	
7	the units that were part of the project to the			mess complies.) I have seen this document before.
18	elevator tower?	-		what is that?
	. I think it's clear what it says, "the design intent is			tter to the 200 Building residents discussing the
20	to connect the two-story portions of the building via	20		osal to construct the walkway.
21	ground level."	21		I it's about a special meeting that's been called
22	(Referred to Exhibit R-33.)	22		nat proposal, correct?
	. And the reason I ask that is, if we go to R-33, and we		A. Yes	
24	go to the second page of R-33, which are the minutes			a proxy that's been issued for the Board members
25	from the March 12th, 2019, Master Board meeting, you	25	to vo	te upon at that special meeting, correct?
	Page 118			Page 120
1	talk about the Building 200 walkway; is that correct?			said the proxy is included.
	Yes.	2	Q. All r	•
3 Q.	And, in fact, just looking at Section F under	3		And as you read that, does that, again,
4	"Building 200 walkway", it states in the first	4	• •	ar to be consistent with what you have looked at
5	sentence that "a discussion of ADA compliant access to	5	today	as to what the Master Board would have approved
6	elevators for those units without access."	6		rch of 2019?
7	So, again, would that be consistent with	7		ously, it would be my assumption that it would
8	what we just talked about as to the plan that was	8	be th	e same series of renderings, but I don't know
9	presented and approved by the Master Board meeting,	9	beca	use I didn't see it at the time.
10	one that connected all of these walkways to the	10	Q. Oka	ay.
11	elevators, correct?	11		Let's go to the next let's go to P-12.
12 A	I would presume so.	12	Oka	ν, I'm sorry, P-11. Take a look at that,
13 Q	. And then there's a couple of other paragraphs	13	Dr. F	etrella. Have you seen that before?
14	discussing the matter where one of your Board members	14	A. I thi	nk this was shown at our last session.
	discussing the matter where one of your Board members wants to delay any motion to approve the plans until	14 15		nk this was shown at our last session. I so that's the proxy that would have been voted on
15			Q. And	
15 16	wants to delay any motion to approve the plans until	15	Q. And	I so that's the proxy that would have been voted on e 2000 June 2018 meeting, correct?
15 16 17	wants to delay any motion to approve the plans until the modifications are done and resubmitted, and,	15 16 17	Q. And at th A. Yes	I so that's the proxy that would have been voted on e 2000 June 2018 meeting, correct?
15 16 17 18	wants to delay any motion to approve the plans until the modifications are done and resubmitted, and, again, that motion was defeated and these plans were	15 16 17	Q. And at th A. Yes Q. And	I so that's the proxy that would have been voted on e 2000 June 2018 meeting, correct?
15 16 17 18 19	wants to delay any motion to approve the plans until the modifications are done and resubmitted, and, again, that motion was defeated and these plans were approved and the authorization to go forward pursuant	15 16 17 18	Q. And at th A. Yes Q. And that	I so that's the proxy that would have been voted on e 2000 June 2018 meeting, correct? I that, again, is consistent with the renderings
15 16 17 18 19 20	wants to delay any motion to approve the plans until the modifications are done and resubmitted, and, again, that motion was defeated and these plans were approved and the authorization to go forward pursuant to the conditions that you previously testified to,	15 16 17 18 19	Q. And at th A. Yes Q. And that units	I so that's the proxy that would have been voted on e 2000 June 2018 meeting, correct? I that, again, is consistent with the renderings you looked at earlier that connect all those
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 A	wants to delay any motion to approve the plans until the modifications are done and resubmitted, and, again, that motion was defeated and these plans were approved and the authorization to go forward pursuant to the conditions that you previously testified to, correct?	15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. And at th A. Yes Q. And that units grou	a so that's the proxy that would have been voted on e 2000 June 2018 meeting, correct? d that, again, is consistent with the renderings you looked at earlier that connect all those that were referenced in the renderings, the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 A. 22 Q	wants to delay any motion to approve the plans until the modifications are done and resubmitted, and, again, that motion was defeated and these plans were approved and the authorization to go forward pursuant to the conditions that you previously testified to, correct? Yes.	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And at th A. Yes Q. And that grou corre	a so that's the proxy that would have been voted on e 2000 June 2018 meeting, correct? d that, again, is consistent with the renderings you looked at earlier that connect all those that were referenced in the renderings, the nd units as well as the second-floor units,
	<ul> <li>wants to delay any motion to approve the plans until the modifications are done and resubmitted, and, again, that motion was defeated and these plans were approved and the authorization to go forward pursuant to the conditions that you previously testified to, correct?</li> <li>Yes.</li> <li>And so just so I'm clear, as I heard you, a key</li> </ul>	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>Q. And at th</li> <li>A. Yes</li> <li>Q. And that units grou corre</li> <li>A. I thi</li> </ul>	a so that's the proxy that would have been voted on e 2000 June 2018 meeting, correct? d that, again, is consistent with the renderings you looked at earlier that connect all those that were referenced in the renderings, the and units as well as the second-floor units, ect, with walkways to the elevator tower, correct?



	Page 121		Page 12
1	don't disagree.	1	at the March of 2019 Master Board meeting.
2	Q. So the answer to my question would be "yes", it does	2	ARBITRATOR: So essentially, what you're
3	reflect what's referenced in the renderings that were	3	getting at is here, the unit owners of the 200
4	approved; is that right?	4	Building were present with everyone keeps calling
5	A. If those, indeed, were the ones that were attached,	5	them renderings. I'll continue to use that word.
6	yes.	6	Those renderings depict two walkways. One is what I
	Q. And you indicated that it was important that whatever	7	will call a ground-floor walkway, that's on the ground
8	you were approving was what the Board members I'm	8	floor, and the other one is on what I will call the
9	sorry, what the Association members, the 200	9	first floor, which is an evaluated walkway, and this
10	Association members had approved pursuant to that	10	proxy reflects that both were as dedicated to that
11	proxy; is that correct?	11	vote based on those depictions. Is that what you're
	A. Well, if you're referencing the renderings, I think,	12	getting at?
13	you know, the answer then becomes that it was	13	MR. EMRICH: Not entirely, your Honor.
14	reasonably similar. I think that was our discussion.	14	What I'm getting at is that the proxy is very specific
15		15	in what it says, what a walkway it says that it's
16	steps and you indicated that it was important to make	16	
			going to that it's referencing and that are to be
17 1 0	sure that whatever you approved was consistent with	17 10	connected and that they connect all of the walkways of the side of the building. So it would include the
18	what the proxy, the duly executed or voted on proxy	18	that side of the building. So it would include the
19	was an access or path, correct?	19	ground-floor renderings, and what Dr. Petrella has
20	A. That is not entirely correct.	20	said, he has said that he wanted to make certain that
21	Q. What isn't correct about it?	21	what they were approving was what the 200 Building
	A. We never referenced the proxy in the March meeting	22	owners had approved.
23	when we were provided with both in January of 2019.	23	ARBITRATOR: Right.
24	And with a PowerPoint presentation in March of 2019	24	MR. EMRICH: And that's what I'm asking,
25	was a description of the project and the renderings of	25	and that refers to the renderings that I just asked
	Page 122		Page 12
1	the project, the rough engineered drawings of the	1	him about, which clearly showed the ground-floor
2	project, and the project was then approved pending the	2	walkways because those clearly connect, for example
3	items that I stated earlier.	3	213 is on this particular list of documents, a list of
	Q. So you're saying that you did not even though you	4	units that are to be connected. They are part of that
5	said earlier that one of the steps you wanted to make	5	ground-level connection. So that's what was approved
6	sure was that the proxy that was duly executed and	6	by building owners in 200, and what he said he would
7	voted upon had been followed by the 200 Board, and so	7	supposedly wanted to make sure that they were
8	you're telling me now that you never looked at the	8	approving.
9	proxy?	9	If you look at the minutes in P-13, they
10	A. I'm telling you I did not look at	10	reflect the same thing. We can put P-13 up on board
11	MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, mischaracterizes	11	for a minute. What the Board did was pass what was
12	his testimony.	12	presented in that proxy.
13	ARBITRATOR: Hold on a second. What's your	13	ARBITRATOR: Okay. Well, you want to
14	objection?	14	rephrase the question, because I think by now the
15	MS. WOODCOCK: The objection is	15	witness is lost.
16	mischaracterization of the testimony.	16	MR. EMRICH: All right.
17	ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, which testimony	17	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
18	are you referencing here?	18	Q. So, Dr. Petrella, as we look and reflect upon what
19	MR. EMRICH: I'm talking about his	19	you've testified as the steps having been followed,
10	testimony today when he said what the steps were that	20	what you reviewed and passed upon on March 12th c
	he went that the 200 Board went through and he	21	2019 was what you wanted to make sure was what th
20		22	building owners approved; is that correct, at that
20 21	indicated that one of the things that he wanted to		
20 21 22 23	indicated that one of the things that he wanted to make sure that the proxy that had been voted on by the	23	special meeting, correct?
20 21 22	-	23	special meeting, correct? A. In the broadest sense, correct.



Page 125 1 presented with, the amended declaration bylaws	Page 127 1 certified engineered drawings, we had county permits,
2 specifically discusses that that is what a limited	2 and the renderings were similar. I think they were
3 proxy can accomplish; is that correct?	3 upgraded, but they were similar.
4 MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, calls for a legal	4 Q. But your understanding and your expectation was that
5 conclusion.	5 those plans that came before you on November 24th of
6 CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	<ul><li>6 '20 on the Master Board would have been the same plans</li></ul>
7 Q. If you know?	<ul><li>7 that that had been or the same project, if you</li></ul>
8 ARBITRATOR: I'll allow it, because if he	8 will, that had been approved in that proxy and that
9 knows, he knows. If he doesn't, he doesn't.	<ul> <li>Board action at that special meeting in June of 2018,</li> </ul>
10 THE WITNESS: You know, I think you	10 correct, what the owners approved?
11 misunderstood my earlier answer. So if go ahead	11 MS. WOODCOCK: Asked and answered.
12 and please ask me the same question again and I'll see	12 CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
<ul> <li>if I can combine the two and clarify that because I</li> </ul>	13 Q. Correct?
<ul> <li>never said anything about viewing proxies earlier.</li> </ul>	14 ARBITRATOR: It's been asked and answered,
15 CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	15 sir.
16 Q. Well, but basically	16 CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:
17 (Talking over each other.)	17 Q. Just one last question before I finish, you would
18 A. (Inaudible) if you wanted to do what was approved	<ul> <li>agree with me, sir, that a project that would have</li> </ul>
19 by the 200 Building, and that information was provided	<ul><li>only connected six of the units and would not have</li></ul>
20 to us by the management. They said they had gone	<ul> <li>included the ground-floor walkways that were approved</li> </ul>
<ul><li>20 to us by the management. They said they had gone</li><li>21 through all the proper steps.</li></ul>	21 by the Master Board at the March 2019 meeting, would
22 Q. And what I'm exploring, I'm not trying to make this	22 not have been the same plans that would have been put
23 difficult, what I'm exploring is what the steps were,	before you in November 24th of 2020 irrespective of
<ul><li>and so that's why I asked you and you just answered my</li></ul>	24 whether it was part of the engineering drawings, what
25 question, because what you just said is that your	25 was approved by a permit or anything of the sort,
Page 126	Page 128
1 expectation was that what you were approving on March	1 correct?
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Thank you.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> <li>2020 or 24, 2020, was a final plan that the 200</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Thank you.</li> <li>And I'm not suggesting that you guys didn't</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> <li>2020 or 24, 2020, was a final plan that the 200</li> <li>Board brought before you; is that correct?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Thank you.</li> <li>And I'm not suggesting that you guys didn't</li> <li>approve that on March 12th, '19, because what I'm</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> <li>2020 or 24, 2020, was a final plan that the 200</li> <li>Board brought before you; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the best of my recollection, yes.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Thank you.</li> <li>And I'm not suggesting that you guys didn't</li> <li>approve that on March 12th, '19, because what I'm</li> <li>trying to understand is to make certain and understand</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> <li>2020 or 24, 2020, was a final plan that the 200</li> <li>Board brought before you; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the best of my recollection, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you indicated that there would have been</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Thank you.</li> <li>And I'm not suggesting that you guys didn't</li> <li>approve that on March 12th, '19, because what I'm</li> <li>trying to understand is to make certain and understand</li> <li>what exactly you approved on March 12th, '19, and so</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> <li>2020 or 24, 2020, was a final plan that the 200</li> <li>Board brought before you; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the best of my recollection, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you indicated that there would have been</li> <li>engineering drawings, there would have been a permit,</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Thank you.</li> <li>And I'm not suggesting that you guys didn't</li> <li>approve that on March 12th, '19, because what I'm</li> <li>trying to understand is to make certain and understand</li> <li>what exactly you approved on March 12th, '19, and so</li> <li>now you've answered the question, and I appreciate</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> <li>2020 or 24, 2020, was a final plan that the 200</li> <li>Board brought before you; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the best of my recollection, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you indicated that there would have been</li> <li>engineering drawings, there would have been a permit,</li> <li>and there may have been some final renderings,</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Thank you.</li> <li>And I'm not suggesting that you guys didn't</li> <li>approve that on March 12th, '19, because what I'm</li> <li>trying to understand is to make certain and understand</li> <li>what exactly you approved on March 12th, '19, and so</li> <li>now you've answered the question, and I appreciate</li> <li>your patience.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> <li>2020 or 24, 2020, was a final plan that the 200</li> <li>Board brought before you; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the best of my recollection, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you indicated that there would have been</li> <li>engineering drawings, there would have been a permit,</li> <li>and there may have been some final renderings,</li> <li>correct?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Thank you.</li> <li>And I'm not suggesting that you guys didn't</li> <li>approve that on March 12th, '19, because what I'm</li> <li>trying to understand is to make certain and understand</li> <li>what exactly you approved on March 12th, '19, and so</li> <li>now you've answered the question, and I appreciate</li> <li>your patience.</li> <li>A. Okay, thank you.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> <li>2020 or 24, 2020, was a final plan that the 200</li> <li>Board brought before you; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the best of my recollection, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you indicated that there would have been</li> <li>engineering drawings, there would have been a permit,</li> <li>and there may have been some final renderings,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Thank you.</li> <li>And I'm not suggesting that you guys didn't</li> <li>approve that on March 12th, '19, because what I'm</li> <li>trying to understand is to make certain and understand</li> <li>what exactly you approved on March 12th, '19, and so</li> <li>now you've answered the question, and I appreciate</li> <li>your patience.</li> <li>A. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> <li>2020 or 24, 2020, was a final plan that the 200</li> <li>Board brought before you; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the best of my recollection, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you indicated that there would have been</li> <li>engineering drawings, there would have been a permit,</li> <li>and there may have been some final renderings,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What your expectation was that whatever was in front</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Thank you.</li> <li>And I'm not suggesting that you guys didn't</li> <li>approve that on March 12th, '19, because what I'm</li> <li>trying to understand is to make certain and understand</li> <li>what exactly you approved on March 12th, '19, and so</li> <li>now you've answered the question, and I appreciate</li> <li>your patience.</li> <li>A. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Now, I just got a couple more questions and</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> <li>2020 or 24, 2020, was a final plan that the 200</li> <li>Board brought before you; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the best of my recollection, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you indicated that there would have been</li> <li>engineering drawings, there would have been a permit,</li> <li>and there may have been some final renderings,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What your expectation was that whatever was in front</li> <li>of you and what you thought that you were passing upon</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Thank you.</li> <li>And I'm not suggesting that you guys didn't</li> <li>approve that on March 12th, '19, because what I'm</li> <li>trying to understand is to make certain and understand</li> <li>what exactly you approved on March 12th, '19, and so</li> <li>now you've answered the question, and I appreciate</li> <li>your patience.</li> <li>A. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Now, I just got a couple more questions and</li> <li>I will finish.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> <li>2020 or 24, 2020, was a final plan that the 200</li> <li>Board brought before you; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the best of my recollection, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you indicated that there would have been</li> <li>engineering drawings, there would have been a permit,</li> <li>and there may have been some final renderings,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What your expectation was that whatever was in front</li> <li>of you and what you thought that you were passing upon</li> <li>was based on what had been approved originally by the</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Thank you.</li> <li>And I'm not suggesting that you guys didn't</li> <li>approve that on March 12th, '19, because what I'm</li> <li>trying to understand is to make certain and understand</li> <li>what exactly you approved on March 12th, '19, and so</li> <li>now you've answered the question, and I appreciate</li> <li>your patience.</li> <li>A. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Now, I just got a couple more questions and</li> <li>I will finish.</li> <li>You also indicated that when this matter</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> <li>2020 or 24, 2020, was a final plan that the 200</li> <li>Board brought before you; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the best of my recollection, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you indicated that there would have been</li> <li>engineering drawings, there would have been a permit,</li> <li>and there may have been some final renderings,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What your expectation was that whatever was in front</li> <li>of you and what you thought that you were passing upon</li> <li>was based on what had been approved originally by the</li> <li>Master Board in terms of the concept and the plan that</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Thank you.</li> <li>And I'm not suggesting that you guys didn't</li> <li>approve that on March 12th, '19, because what I'm</li> <li>trying to understand is to make certain and understand</li> <li>what exactly you approved on March 12th, '19, and so</li> <li>now you've answered the question, and I appreciate</li> <li>your patience.</li> <li>A. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Now, I just got a couple more questions and</li> <li>I will finish.</li> <li>You also indicated that when this matter</li> <li>came before you for a final review on March 24th of</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> <li>2020 or 24, 2020, was a final plan that the 200</li> <li>Board brought before you; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the best of my recollection, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you indicated that there would have been</li> <li>engineering drawings, there would have been a permit,</li> <li>and there may have been some final renderings,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What your expectation was that whatever was in front</li> <li>of you and what you thought that you were passing upon</li> <li>was based on what had been approved originally by the</li> <li>Master Board in terms of the concept and the plan that</li> <li>was approved by the 200 Building owners pursuant to</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Thank you.</li> <li>And I'm not suggesting that you guys didn't</li> <li>approve that on March 12th, '19, because what I'm</li> <li>trying to understand is to make certain and understand</li> <li>what exactly you approved on March 12th, '19, and so</li> <li>now you've answered the question, and I appreciate</li> <li>your patience.</li> <li>A. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Now, I just got a couple more questions and</li> <li>I will finish.</li> <li>You also indicated that when this matter</li> <li>came before you for a final review on March 24th of</li> <li>2020, the Master Board, your expectation would have</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> <li>2020 or 24, 2020, was a final plan that the 200</li> <li>Board brought before you; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the best of my recollection, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you indicated that there would have been</li> <li>engineering drawings, there would have been a permit,</li> <li>and there may have been some final renderings,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What your expectation was that whatever was in front</li> <li>of you and what you thought that you were passing upon</li> <li>was based on what had been approved originally by the</li> <li>Master Board in terms of the concept and the plan that</li> <li>was approved by the 200 Building owners pursuant to</li> <li>the proxy that was issued for that special meeting,</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Thank you.</li> <li>And I'm not suggesting that you guys didn't</li> <li>approve that on March 12th, '19, because what I'm</li> <li>trying to understand is to make certain and understand</li> <li>what exactly you approved on March 12th, '19, and so</li> <li>now you've answered the question, and I appreciate</li> <li>your patience.</li> <li>A. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Now, I just got a couple more questions and</li> <li>I will finish.</li> <li>You also indicated that when this matter</li> <li>came before you for a final review on March 24th of</li> <li>2020, the Master Board, your expectation would have</li> <li>been that what was presented to you for approval was</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> <li>2020 or 24, 2020, was a final plan that the 200</li> <li>Board brought before you; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the best of my recollection, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you indicated that there would have been</li> <li>engineering drawings, there would have been a permit,</li> <li>and there may have been some final renderings,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What your expectation was that whatever was in front</li> <li>of you and what you thought that you were passing upon</li> <li>was based on what had been approved originally by the</li> <li>Master Board in terms of the concept and the plan that</li> <li>was approved by the 200 Building owners pursuant to</li> <li>the proxy that was issued for that special meeting,</li> <li>correct?</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Thank you.</li> <li>And I'm not suggesting that you guys didn't</li> <li>approve that on March 12th, '19, because what I'm</li> <li>trying to understand is to make certain and understand</li> <li>what exactly you approved on March 12th, '19, and so</li> <li>now you've answered the question, and I appreciate</li> <li>your patience.</li> <li>A. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Now, I just got a couple more questions and</li> <li>I will finish.</li> <li>You also indicated that when this matter</li> <li>came before you for a final review on March 24th of</li> <li>2020, the Master Board, your expectation would have</li> <li>been that what was presented to you for approval was</li> <li>the same plan that had been presented back and</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> <li>2020 or 24, 2020, was a final plan that the 200</li> <li>Board brought before you; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the best of my recollection, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you indicated that there would have been</li> <li>engineering drawings, there would have been a permit,</li> <li>and there may have been some final renderings,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What your expectation was that whatever was in front</li> <li>of you and what you thought that you were passing upon</li> <li>was based on what had been approved originally by the</li> <li>Master Board in terms of the concept and the plan that</li> <li>was approved by the 200 Building owners pursuant to</li> <li>the proxy that was issued for that special meeting,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. You've wound a lot of information in the second half</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Thank you.</li> <li>And I'm not suggesting that you guys didn't</li> <li>approve that on March 12th, '19, because what I'm</li> <li>trying to understand is to make certain and understand</li> <li>what exactly you approved on March 12th, '19, and so</li> <li>now you've answered the question, and I appreciate</li> <li>your patience.</li> <li>A. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Now, I just got a couple more questions and</li> <li>I will finish.</li> <li>You also indicated that when this matter</li> <li>came before you for a final review on March 24th of</li> <li>2020, the Master Board, your expectation would have</li> <li>been that what was presented to you for approval was</li> <li>the same plan that had been presented back and</li> <li>approved by your Board back on March 12th of 2019; is</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> <li>2020 or 24, 2020, was a final plan that the 200</li> <li>Board brought before you; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the best of my recollection, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you indicated that there would have been</li> <li>engineering drawings, there would have been a permit,</li> <li>and there may have been some final renderings,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What your expectation was that whatever was in front</li> <li>of you and what you thought that you were passing upon</li> <li>was based on what had been approved originally by the</li> <li>Master Board in terms of the concept and the plan that</li> <li>was approved by the 200 Building owners pursuant to</li> <li>the proxy that was issued for that special meeting,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. You've wound a lot of information in the second half</li> <li>of that question as well. Yeah, I guess in general</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Thank you.</li> <li>And I'm not suggesting that you guys didn't</li> <li>approve that on March 12th, '19, because what I'm</li> <li>trying to understand is to make certain and understand</li> <li>what exactly you approved on March 12th, '19, and so</li> <li>now you've answered the question, and I appreciate</li> <li>your patience.</li> <li>A. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Now, I just got a couple more questions and</li> <li>I will finish.</li> <li>You also indicated that when this matter</li> <li>came before you for a final review on March 24th of</li> <li>2020, the Master Board, your expectation would have</li> <li>been that what was presented to you for approval was</li> <li>the same plan that had been presented back and</li> <li>approved by your Board back on March 12th of 2019; is</li> <li>that what I heard you say?</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> <li>2020 or 24, 2020, was a final plan that the 200</li> <li>Board brought before you; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the best of my recollection, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you indicated that there would have been</li> <li>engineering drawings, there would have been a permit,</li> <li>and there may have been some final renderings,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What your expectation was that whatever was in front</li> <li>of you and what you thought that you were passing upon</li> <li>was based on what had been approved originally by the</li> <li>Master Board in terms of the concept and the plan that</li> <li>was approved by the 200 Building owners pursuant to</li> <li>the proxy that was issued for that special meeting,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. You've wound a lot of information in the second half</li> <li>of that question as well. Yeah, I guess in general</li> <li>terms, yes.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Thank you.</li> <li>And I'm not suggesting that you guys didn't</li> <li>approve that on March 12th, '19, because what I'm</li> <li>trying to understand is to make certain and understand</li> <li>what exactly you approved on March 12th, '19, and so</li> <li>now you've answered the question, and I appreciate</li> <li>your patience.</li> <li>A. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Now, I just got a couple more questions and</li> <li>I will finish.</li> <li>You also indicated that when this matter</li> <li>came before you for a final review on March 24th of</li> <li>2020, the Master Board, your expectation would have</li> <li>been that what was presented to you for approval was</li> <li>the same plan that had been presented back and</li> <li>approved by your Board back on March 12th of 2019; is</li> <li>that what I heard you say?</li> <li>A. There were certain requirements that had to be met.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> <li>2020 or 24, 2020, was a final plan that the 200</li> <li>Board brought before you; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the best of my recollection, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you indicated that there would have been</li> <li>engineering drawings, there would have been a permit,</li> <li>and there may have been some final renderings,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What your expectation was that whatever was in front</li> <li>of you and what you thought that you were passing upon</li> <li>was based on what had been approved originally by the</li> <li>Master Board in terms of the concept and the plan that</li> <li>was approved by the 200 Building owners pursuant to</li> <li>the proxy that was issued for that special meeting,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. You've wound a lot of information in the second half</li> <li>of that question as well. Yeah, I guess in general</li> <li>terms, yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>expectation was that what you were approving on March</li> <li>12th of 2019 was what the Building owners had approved</li> <li>at that special meeting based on that proxy, correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, I don't disagree with that.</li> <li>Q. All right. Thank you.</li> <li>And I'm not suggesting that you guys didn't</li> <li>approve that on March 12th, '19, because what I'm</li> <li>trying to understand is to make certain and understand</li> <li>what exactly you approved on March 12th, '19, and so</li> <li>now you've answered the question, and I appreciate</li> <li>your patience.</li> <li>A. Okay, thank you.</li> <li>Q. All right.</li> <li>Now, I just got a couple more questions and</li> <li>I will finish.</li> <li>You also indicated that when this matter</li> <li>came before you for a final review on March 24th of</li> <li>2020, the Master Board, your expectation would have</li> <li>been that what was presented to you for approval was</li> <li>the same plan that had been presented back and</li> <li>approved by your Board back on March 12th of 2019; is</li> <li>that what I heard you say?</li> <li>A. There were certain requirements that had to be met.</li> </ol>	<ol> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. That was a long question, Counselor.</li> <li>Q. All right. Let me break it down.</li> <li>What you would have approved in November of</li> <li>2020 or 24, 2020, was a final plan that the 200</li> <li>Board brought before you; is that correct?</li> <li>A. Yes, to the best of my recollection, yes.</li> <li>Q. And you indicated that there would have been</li> <li>engineering drawings, there would have been a permit,</li> <li>and there may have been some final renderings,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> <li>Q. What your expectation was that whatever was in front</li> <li>of you and what you thought that you were passing upon</li> <li>was based on what had been approved originally by the</li> <li>Master Board in terms of the concept and the plan that</li> <li>was approved by the 200 Building owners pursuant to</li> <li>the proxy that was issued for that special meeting,</li> <li>correct?</li> <li>A. You've wound a lot of information in the second half</li> <li>of that question as well. Yeah, I guess in general</li> <li>terms, yes.</li> <li>Q. Thank you.</li> </ol>



VIIC	HAEL MEIRESONNE VS 200 LA PENIR	12	ULA 129–13
4	Page 129	4	Page 13
1	as part of what you talked about that you would have	1	(Off the record 2:29 P.M.) (Back on the record 2:30 P.M.)
2	looked at only connected the second-floor units, no		
3	longer connected the lower ground floor units on	3	ARBITRATOR: We're back on the record.
4	either side, it would no longer comply with what was	4	
5	passed by the proxy pursuant to the proxy in June of	5	BY THE ARBITRATOR:
6	2018, correct?	6	Q. Doctor, at some point in your testimony a couple
	A. No, I disagree with that.	7	moments ago and in a couple other times, you said, at
	Q. Why do you disagree with me on that?	8	least according to my notes, the project that was
9 A	A. Because there was no stipulation ever that all nine	9	approved by the Master Board was "reasonably similar
0	units had to hook up. I think, again, it was	10	to what was voted on by the unit owners of Building
1	reasonably similar to what was presented originally,	11	200.
2	and as I earlier testified, Mike had the opportunity	12	Do I have that correct?
3	to hook up if he wanted to. That was his choice.	13	A. Yes, sir.
4	Q. I'm not asking about that. I'm asking about what was	14	Q. Now, without belaboring the point, that would include
5	approved, what was approved did not comply with what	15	consideration of the renderings that were given to
6	was passed pursuant to the proxy of the special	16	Building 200 Board, the proxy and the proxy
7	meeting in 2018. I mean, I don't want to go through	17	authorizing that vote as opposed to what was actually
8	this again showing you that the ground-floor units	18	built on the ground?
9	were not part of what was built, correct?	19	A. I think the proxy was something that predated Master
	A. And I'm not again, my interpretation of that proxy,	20	Association's involvement. We were assured by
21	I can't say with what I know if that, indeed,	21	management they had approved this project. Now, yo
22	satisfied that to the letter.	22	
	<ul> <li>Well, if we look at Section 6 under what was passed in</li> </ul>	23	director at the time. I was not the Board president,
<u>2</u> 4	the minutes, which are on the board, I want you to	23	
<u>-</u> 25	read I want you to read the first couple of	24	reviewing the information we had from March of 2019
20	read I want you to read the first couple of	25	
1	Page 130 sentences of that for us.	1	Page 13 and comparing that with that of November of 2020,
	A. (Witness complies.) I can read it and see that it	2	everything appeared similar, the renderings appeared
2 r 3	includes all nine units.	2	similar, and then we had detailed engineered drawings,
	<ol> <li>And it includes the walkway and on the ground floor,</li> </ol>	4	and the permits and everything was there, and that met
5	correct?	5	the requirements of the Master Association.
	A. Well, if they're part of the nine units, yes.	6	Q. So based on your reasoning, if an association says,
	Q. So, again, that's what the proxy that was presented to	7	"Well, we're going to build a wall here and we're
8	the Building owners in 2018 was passed. That is the	8	thinking about a five-foot wall", but then they go out
9	proxy that was passed, that was what the Board voted	9	and build a 15-foot wall, that's okay?
0	on; is that correct?	10	A. No.
1	MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and	11	ARBITRATOR: Thank you. I have no further
2	answered, calls for a legal conclusion.	12	questions.
3	ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich	13	MR. EMRICH: Nor do I.
4	MR. EMRICH: I have no further questions,	14	ARBITRATOR: Thank you for your time,
5	your Honor.	15	Doctor.
6	ARBITRATOR: Okay.	16	THE WITNESS: Thank you.
7	Ms. Woodcock, do you have any questions for	17	MS. WOODCOCK: Respondents call Nancy
8	the witness?	18	Taylor.
9	MS. WOODCOCK: Yes, your Honor.	19	NANCY TAYLOR
20	Actually, no, your Honor, no questions for	20	having been first duly sworn, was examined and testified a
21	Dr. Petrella.	21	follows:
22	ARBITRATOR: Doctor, I'll just take a	22	EXAMINATION
23	moment of your time. I want to make sure my notes are	22	NANCY TAYLOR
23 24			BY MS. WOODCOCK:
	correct on something that you said a couple minutes		
25	ago, if you don't mind.	25	Q. Were you present this morning during Mr. Meiresonne



MI	CHAEL MEIRESONNE vs 200 LA PENI	12	υı	_A 133–13
1	Page 133 testimony where he stated that you instructed him not	1		Page 13 this without any more fireworks.
2	to take meeting minutes when he was secretary of the	2		MR. EMRICH: I'm very calm, your Honor.
2	Board?	3		It's just my nature.
	A. Yes, I was present.	4		ARBITRATOR: I understand, sir.
- 5	Q. Did you ever give Mr. Meiresonne that instruction?	5		MR. EMRICH: I'm a litigator.
	A. I would have told him that following normal policy	6		ARBITRATOR: Ms. Woodcock, if you would
7	with Resorts management is Resorts keeps the basic	7		please repeat the question and the witness will be
' 8		8		able to answer without any objection, sir.
	minutes and that's where we record any actions, votes,	9		
9	etcetera, but we do not do detailed minutes, and thus,		~	MS. WOODCOCK: Thank you, your Honor.
10	it has been practice that Resorts keeps those for us,	10		ONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:
11	and those are the minutes we vote on at subsequent	11	Q	. Ms. Taylor, my question was: What was the membership
12	meetings.	12		voting on via the proxy?
13	(Off the record 2:34 P.M.)		A	. The membership was voting to allow the construction of
14	(Back on the record 2:41 P.M.)	14		a walkway to the nine potential units that were
15		15		numbered in the proxy. It was listed that the
16	Q. Ms. Taylor, prior to when we went on a break, I was	16		townhome owners would pay for them, and it was listed
17	going to ask you, there's been a lot of back and forth	17		that the Board would have final approval because we
18	and testimony about the proxy that was voted on by the	18		knew that changes and alterations would develop with
19	200 membership. From the 200 Board's perspective,	19		engineering and we wanted the ability to have that
20	what was voted on by the membership?	20		flexibility to respond to engineering and county code
21	MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, I'm going to	21		requirements.
22	object to that. The proxy speaks for itself, and the		Q	. Was there anything attached to the proxy that was
23	minutes that were passed based on that proxy speak for	23		voted on?
24	themselves. I don't think it's appropriate to have a		A	. No. There were communications that were sent out as
25	witness comment or try to explain away what the actual	25		explanations. There was e-mails. There was a lot of
	Page 134			Page 136
1	records of the Board action reflect.	1		discussion at meetings, but there was not a legal
2	MS. WOODCOCK: There's been plenty of	2		document attached to the proxy, as far as I
3	testimony	3	~	understand.
4	MR. EMRICH: I've made an objection, your	4	Q.	So are you familiar with the renderings that have been
5	Honor.	5		talked about a lot in the testimony, correct?
6	MS. WOODCOCK: I understand. I'm	6		Yes, very familiar with all of them.
7	responding to your comment.	7		. The renderings, were those attached to the proxy?
8	MR. EMRICH: But the Arbitrator has always	8	А.	No, and, in fact, I'd like to clarify that the
9	indicated to me that I can't say anything until he	9		renderings has two or three iterations. There was the
10	rules on the objection.	10		ones I call the blue ones, which have the bright blue
11	MS. WOODCOCK: Okay, that's fine.	11		background, and those were the very early ones that we
12	MR. EMRICH: What's good for the goose is	12		had someone draw up for us to try to give an early
13	good for the gander.	13		representation of what we thought it would look like,
14	MS. WOODCOCK: May I respond to	14		then we had the actual pictures that were done where
15	Mr. Emrich's comments?	15		you have a picture of the building with no walkway and
16	ARBITRATOR: You're not going to need to,	16		then a picture of the building with a
17		17		computer-generated walkway across it, and those were
18	MS. WOODCOCK: Thank you, your Honor.	18		to give a better idea of what we believed they would
19	ARBITRATOR: What I'm going to do is this.	19		physically look like using the building rather than
20	I'm going to allow the question and the response,	20		those more indecipherable blue drawings that we had.
21	then, Mr. Emrich, take it easy there, sir, you can	21		And then finally at the end, we had the
22	cross-examine her on it and you can bring out through	22		actual very detailed engineering drawings developed by
22	documents or other questions what I may call	23		our engineer which were the basis for the permitting
23				
23 24 25	impeachment testimony, okay? This way, everybody take a deep breath, calm down, and we'll just get through	24 25	_	and the final review by the Master Board. But none of those were attached to the proxy?



AICHAEL MEIRESONNE vs 200 LA PENI	NSULA 137–140
Page 137 1 COURT REPORTER: I didn't hear an answer.	Page 139 1 be a hundred percent code compliant.
2 THE WITNESS: No.	2 The other things were things that were done
3 CONTINUING BY MS. BALLARD:	3 to try to make the walkway as easily fitting into the
4 Q. I'm showing you on the screen what is Respondent's	4 environment as possible. That's why we did a narrower
5 R-2.	5 walkway. We also changed the number of columns
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
7 Q. And this shows the photographs that you were	
8 referencing that were made of what would potentially	8 the bed of the walkway in order to eliminate any
9 be shown, correct?	9 sound. So the aluminum, the other structure and
0 A. Correct.	10 concrete layers of padding were to make it so that
11 Q. And then also attached to R-2 is some drawings. Is	11 when someone walks on it, there was no rattling.
12 this what you're referring to as the blue drawings?	12 And those were changes that were not
3 A. Yes.	13 especially, say, the aluminum bed, were not made with
4 Q. And you also referenced the engineer drawings, final	14 any huge change of the walkway's purpose, but to make
15 engineer drawings?	15 them all a better fit within the building.
6 A. Yes.	16 Q. The changes that were made in the final engineer
7 (Referenced Exhibit R-7.)	17 drawing, were those agreed to by you and Bob White?
18 CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:	18 A. Yes, but mostly, those were things that were agreed to
19 Q. I'll show you what is R-7. Are these the drawings	19 because we needed to have compliance with the code and
20 that you're referencing?	20 the engineering's recommendations. We secured the
21 A. Yes.	21 services of a very good engineer and we weren't about
22 Q. In June of 2018, how many directors were on the Board	to second-guess him on things that would make this a
23 of Directors?	23 sound, better structure.
24 A. Three.	24 Q. And did you and Bob White constitute a majority of
25 Q. And who were they?	25 the Board of Directors?
Page 138 1 A. Robert White, myself, Nancy Taylor, and William	1 A. Yes, we did.
2 Zammer.	2 Q. And the proxy that was voted on by the membership gave
2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	3 the Board control to make the final renderings
4 correct?	4 A. Yes.
5 A. Yes.	
	5 MR. EMRICH: I object to that. 6 CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:
	7 Q correct?
. ,	
8 (Off the record 2:49 P.M.)	8 MR. EMRICH: I object to that. That's not
9 (Back on the record 2:50 P.M.)	<ul> <li>9 what the proxy that's not what the proxy or the</li> <li>10 minutes that were based on that prove source</li> </ul>
ARBITRATOR: Go ahead.	10 minutes that were based on that proxy say.
11 CONTINUING BY MS. WOODCOCK:	11 ARBITRATOR: I'd say that requires a legal
12 Q. When the walkway was constructed, were all county	12 conclusion on the part of the witness, because what
13 permits and county requirements complied with?	13 has happened here is that I don't think there's any
14 A. Yes, everything.	14 debate about whether this was going to be material
	15 alteration, and as the amended bylaws, is it 2.9 or
to the proposed walkway being ADA compliant?	16 2.6, it must be the members of the Association by
<ul><li>to the proposed walkway being ADA compliant?</li><li>A. No.</li></ul>	<ul><li>2.6, it must be the members of the Association by</li><li>majority vote to approve the material alterations.</li></ul>
<ul> <li>to the proposed walkway being ADA compliant?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. The final engineer drawings that we looked at in R-7,</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>2.6, it must be the members of the Association by</li> <li>majority vote to approve the material alterations.</li> <li>It's not vested in the Board. So while what the</li> </ol>
<ul> <li>to the proposed walkway being ADA compliant?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. The final engineer drawings that we looked at in R-7,</li> <li>why were changes made in those final drawings compared</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2.6, it must be the members of the Association by</li> <li>majority vote to approve the material alterations.</li> <li>It's not vested in the Board. So while what the</li> <li>witness may think that is, I don't believe that the</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>to the proposed walkway being ADA compliant?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. The final engineer drawings that we looked at in R-7,</li> <li>why were changes made in those final drawings compared to the initial conceptualization that is in R-2?</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2.6, it must be the members of the Association by</li> <li>majority vote to approve the material alterations.</li> <li>It's not vested in the Board. So while what the</li> <li>witness may think that is, I don't believe that the</li> <li>governing documents support that legal conclusion,</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>to the proposed walkway being ADA compliant?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. The final engineer drawings that we looked at in R-7,</li> <li>why were changes made in those final drawings compared</li> <li>to the initial conceptualization that is in R-2?</li> <li>A. Two parts. The most obvious being that where the</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2.6, it must be the members of the Association by</li> <li>majority vote to approve the material alterations.</li> <li>It's not vested in the Board. So while what the</li> <li>witness may think that is, I don't believe that the</li> <li>governing documents support that legal conclusion,</li> <li>because that's even in some of the materials I wrote.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>to the proposed walkway being ADA compliant?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. The final engineer drawings that we looked at in R-7,</li> <li>why were changes made in those final drawings compared</li> <li>to the initial conceptualization that is in R-2?</li> <li>A. Two parts. The most obvious being that where the</li> <li>county would give us a code compliance instruction, we</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2.6, it must be the members of the Association by</li> <li>majority vote to approve the material alterations.</li> <li>It's not vested in the Board. So while what the</li> <li>witness may think that is, I don't believe that the</li> <li>governing documents support that legal conclusion,</li> <li>because that's even in some of the materials I wrote.</li> <li>So if the witness wants to testify what she</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>to the proposed walkway being ADA compliant?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. The final engineer drawings that we looked at in R-7,</li> <li>why were changes made in those final drawings compared</li> <li>to the initial conceptualization that is in R-2?</li> <li>A. Two parts. The most obvious being that where the</li> <li>county would give us a code compliance instruction, we</li> <li>abided. So if the railings were supposed to be a</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2.6, it must be the members of the Association by</li> <li>majority vote to approve the material alterations.</li> <li>It's not vested in the Board. So while what the</li> <li>witness may think that is, I don't believe that the</li> <li>governing documents support that legal conclusion,</li> <li>because that's even in some of the materials I wrote.</li> <li>So if the witness wants to testify what she</li> <li>thinks that proxy does, I'll let her testify about</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>to the proposed walkway being ADA compliant?</li> <li>A. No.</li> <li>Q. The final engineer drawings that we looked at in R-7,</li> <li>why were changes made in those final drawings compared</li> <li>to the initial conceptualization that is in R-2?</li> <li>A. Two parts. The most obvious being that where the</li> <li>county would give us a code compliance instruction, we</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>2.6, it must be the members of the Association by</li> <li>majority vote to approve the material alterations.</li> <li>It's not vested in the Board. So while what the</li> <li>witness may think that is, I don't believe that the</li> <li>governing documents support that legal conclusion,</li> <li>because that's even in some of the materials I wrote.</li> <li>So if the witness wants to testify what she</li> </ul>



	JHAEL MEIRESONNE VS 200 LA PENIR			_A 141–144
1	Page 141 MS. WOODCOCK: Well, I would ask you to	1	Q.	Page 143 If we look at Exhibit 13, we look at "New Business:
	allow her to testify about what she thinks because you	2		Discuss and vote on Altering the Common Elements to
	allowed Mr. Meiresonne to testify about what she thinks because you	3		Construct Walkways Connecting units 201, 202, 203,
	-	4		208, 209, 210, 211, 212 and 213 to the Elevator"; is
	thought.	5		
5	ARBITRATOR: And part of the good part and		^	that correct? Did I read that correctly?
	bad part of bench trials or hearings like this is you	6		Yes, you read it correctly.
	do not get to argue the law and the memos, and as a	7	Q.	And that was the plan that was passed in June of 2018,
	trier of fact, I can give a witness' weight what I	8		correct?
9	want it to be, and that's going to be her opinion,	9		You didn't read it all, but, yes.
10	that's her opinion. I'm going to let her answer the	10	Q	. The plan that was eventually the project that was
11	question, Mr. Emrich, and just like I said before, you	11		eventually built did not include a walkway connecting
12	can cross-examine her. Okay?	12		at least three of those units; is that correct?
13	MR. EMRICH: Even though it calls for a	13	А	. That is because when you complete
14	legal conclusion?	14	Q	. I don't want to know "because". Is that correct,
15	ARBITRATOR: I'm going to let her testify.	15		"yes" or "no"?
16	MR. EMRICH: I understand, I heard. Thank	16	А	. I'm going to say "no".
17		17		. You're saying that the plan that was passed in on
18	ARBITRATOR: Bring it out on	18		the walkway that was put up connected all of the units
19	cross-examination. Okay?	19		that as mentioned in those minutes?
20	MR. EMRICH: Thank you.	20	Δ	. With the full proxy language, yes.
20	ARBITRATOR: Ms. Woodcock? Barbara, please	20		<ol> <li>I'm talking about what the minutes and what was passed</li> </ol>
		21	Q	-
22	state the question again.			by the Board in 2018. I just want to know, was the
23	MS. WOODCOCK: I'm afraid I don't remember	23		project that was put up, did that connect all of the
24	what the question is.	24		walkways that said that it would connect in those
25	Madam Court Reporter, can you possibly read	25		minutes, that's the plan that was passed in those
	Page 142			Page 144
1	back what the question was?	1		minutes as reflected in those minutes, "yes" or "no"?
2	(Requested portion of the record read by the reporter.)	2	Α.	The walkways that were connected were the ones that
3	MS. WOODCOCK: So then the question was	3		followed the entire proxy direction.
4	already answered. I don't have any other questions	4	Q	. That's not my question. My question is: Was the
5	for Ms. Taylor.	5		walkway
6	EXAMINATION	6		
7	BY MR. EMRICH:		А.	Sir, I don't know what to do. I disagree with your
		7	Α.	Sir, I don't know what to do. I disagree with your question.
8		7 8		question.
	Q. Ms. Taylor, to follow up on what the Arbitrator just	8		question. Was the walkway that was put up, did it connect all
9	Q. Ms. Taylor, to follow up on what the Arbitrator just stated, it would be true that the final plans that	8 9		question. Was the walkway that was put up, did it connect all nine units with walkways as it said in those minutes
9 10	Q. Ms. Taylor, to follow up on what the Arbitrator just stated, it would be true that the final plans that were taken that were utilized to construct this	8 9 10	Q	question. Was the walkway that was put up, did it connect all nine units with walkways as it said in those minutes in that proxy, "yes" or "no"?
9 10 11	Q. Ms. Taylor, to follow up on what the Arbitrator just stated, it would be true that the final plans that were taken that were utilized to construct this walkway were not the plans that were submitted at the	8 9 10 11	Q. A	<ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Was the walkway that was put up, did it connect all nine units with walkways as it said in those minutes in that proxy, "yes" or "no"?</li> <li>The gesture was there to connect them all, but three</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12	Q. Ms. Taylor, to follow up on what the Arbitrator just stated, it would be true that the final plans that were taken that were utilized to construct this walkway were not the plans that were submitted at the initial 2018 meeting, correct, when the Board when	8 9 10 11 12	Q. A	<ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Was the walkway that was put up, did it connect all nine units with walkways as it said in those minutes in that proxy, "yes" or "no"?</li> <li>The gesture was there to connect them all, but three declined.</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13	Q. Ms. Taylor, to follow up on what the Arbitrator just stated, it would be true that the final plans that were taken that were utilized to construct this walkway were not the plans that were submitted at the initial 2018 meeting, correct, when the Board when the Building owners voted on this plan and voted on	8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A C	<ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Was the walkway that was put up, did it connect all nine units with walkways as it said in those minutes in that proxy, "yes" or "no"?</li> <li>The gesture was there to connect them all, but three declined.</li> <li>So the answer is it did not connect all nine walkways,</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. Ms. Taylor, to follow up on what the Arbitrator just stated, it would be true that the final plans that were taken that were utilized to construct this walkway were not the plans that were submitted at the initial 2018 meeting, correct, when the Board when the Building owners voted on this plan and voted on the proxy; is that correct?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A	<ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Was the walkway that was put up, did it connect all nine units with walkways as it said in those minutes in that proxy, "yes" or "no"?</li> <li>The gesture was there to connect them all, but three declined.</li> <li>So the answer is it did not connect all nine walkways, correct?</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>Q. Ms. Taylor, to follow up on what the Arbitrator just stated, it would be true that the final plans that were taken that were utilized to construct this walkway were not the plans that were submitted at the initial 2018 meeting, correct, when the Board when the Building owners voted on this plan and voted on the proxy; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I'm not following that question, I'm sorry. What the</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A C	<ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Was the walkway that was put up, did it connect all nine units with walkways as it said in those minutes in that proxy, "yes" or "no"?</li> <li>The gesture was there to connect them all, but three declined.</li> <li>So the answer is it did not connect all nine walkways, correct?</li> <li>It did not connect all nine walkways per the</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>Q. Ms. Taylor, to follow up on what the Arbitrator just stated, it would be true that the final plans that were taken that were utilized to construct this walkway were not the plans that were submitted at the initial 2018 meeting, correct, when the Board when the Building owners voted on this plan and voted on the proxy; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I'm not following that question, I'm sorry. What the Building owners voted on were the two renditions, the</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A C	<ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Was the walkway that was put up, did it connect all nine units with walkways as it said in those minutes in that proxy, "yes" or "no"?</li> <li>The gesture was there to connect them all, but three declined.</li> <li>So the answer is it did not connect all nine walkways, correct?</li> <li>It did not connect all nine walkways per the</li> <li>For all nine units.</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>Q. Ms. Taylor, to follow up on what the Arbitrator just stated, it would be true that the final plans that were taken that were utilized to construct this walkway were not the plans that were submitted at the initial 2018 meeting, correct, when the Board when the Building owners voted on this plan and voted on the proxy; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I'm not following that question, I'm sorry. What the Building owners voted on were the two renditions, the blue pictures and the other pictures, and obviously,</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A C A C A	<ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Was the walkway that was put up, did it connect all nine units with walkways as it said in those minutes in that proxy, "yes" or "no"?</li> <li>The gesture was there to connect them all, but three declined.</li> <li>So the answer is it did not connect all nine walkways, correct?</li> <li>It did not connect all nine walkways per the</li> <li>For all nine units.</li> <li> the proxy.</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Ms. Taylor, to follow up on what the Arbitrator just stated, it would be true that the final plans that were taken that were utilized to construct this walkway were not the plans that were submitted at the initial 2018 meeting, correct, when the Board when the Building owners voted on this plan and voted on the proxy; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I'm not following that question, I'm sorry. What the Building owners voted on were the two renditions, the blue pictures and the other pictures, and obviously, the very last picture or the last rendition, R-7,</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A C A C A	<ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Was the walkway that was put up, did it connect all nine units with walkways as it said in those minutes in that proxy, "yes" or "no"?</li> <li>The gesture was there to connect them all, but three declined.</li> <li>So the answer is it did not connect all nine walkways, correct?</li> <li>It did not connect all nine walkways per the</li> <li>For all nine units.</li> <li> the proxy.</li> <li>So, again, what was put up did not comply with what</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>Q. Ms. Taylor, to follow up on what the Arbitrator just stated, it would be true that the final plans that were taken that were utilized to construct this walkway were not the plans that were submitted at the initial 2018 meeting, correct, when the Board when the Building owners voted on this plan and voted on the proxy; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I'm not following that question, I'm sorry. What the Building owners voted on were the two renditions, the blue pictures and the other pictures, and obviously,</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A C A C A	<ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Was the walkway that was put up, did it connect all nine units with walkways as it said in those minutes in that proxy, "yes" or "no"?</li> <li>The gesture was there to connect them all, but three declined.</li> <li>So the answer is it did not connect all nine walkways, correct?</li> <li>It did not connect all nine walkways per the</li> <li>For all nine units.</li> <li> the proxy.</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>Q. Ms. Taylor, to follow up on what the Arbitrator just stated, it would be true that the final plans that were taken that were utilized to construct this walkway were not the plans that were submitted at the initial 2018 meeting, correct, when the Board when the Building owners voted on this plan and voted on the proxy; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I'm not following that question, I'm sorry. What the Building owners voted on were the two renditions, the blue pictures and the other pictures, and obviously, the very last picture or the last rendition, R-7,</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q A C A C A	<ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Was the walkway that was put up, did it connect all nine units with walkways as it said in those minutes in that proxy, "yes" or "no"?</li> <li>The gesture was there to connect them all, but three declined.</li> <li>So the answer is it did not connect all nine walkways, correct?</li> <li>It did not connect all nine walkways per the</li> <li>For all nine units.</li> <li> the proxy.</li> <li>So, again, what was put up did not comply with what</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>Q. Ms. Taylor, to follow up on what the Arbitrator just stated, it would be true that the final plans that were taken that were utilized to construct this walkway were not the plans that were submitted at the initial 2018 meeting, correct, when the Board when the Building owners voted on this plan and voted on the proxy; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I'm not following that question, I'm sorry. What the Building owners voted on were the two renditions, the blue pictures and the other pictures, and obviously, the very last picture or the last rendition, R-7, which was the engineering (inaudible) were not</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A C A C A	<ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Was the walkway that was put up, did it connect all nine units with walkways as it said in those minutes in that proxy, "yes" or "no"?</li> <li>The gesture was there to connect them all, but three declined.</li> <li>So the answer is it did not connect all nine walkways, correct?</li> <li>It did not connect all nine walkways per the</li> <li>For all nine units.</li> <li> the proxy.</li> <li>So, again, what was put up did not comply with what was passed in 2018 as far as what units were to be</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	<ul> <li>Q. Ms. Taylor, to follow up on what the Arbitrator just stated, it would be true that the final plans that were taken that were utilized to construct this walkway were not the plans that were submitted at the initial 2018 meeting, correct, when the Board when the Building owners voted on this plan and voted on the proxy; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I'm not following that question, I'm sorry. What the Building owners voted on were the two renditions, the blue pictures and the other pictures, and obviously, the very last picture or the last rendition, R-7, which was the engineering (inaudible) were not available until after an engineer made them.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q A C A C A C	<ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Was the walkway that was put up, did it connect all nine units with walkways as it said in those minutes in that proxy, "yes" or "no"?</li> <li>The gesture was there to connect them all, but three declined.</li> <li>So the answer is it did not connect all nine walkways, correct?</li> <li>It did not connect all nine walkways per the</li> <li>For all nine units.</li> <li> the proxy.</li> <li>So, again, what was put up did not comply with what was passed in 2018 as far as what units were to be connected to this walkway, correct?</li> </ul>
<ol> <li>9</li> <li>10</li> <li>11</li> <li>12</li> <li>13</li> <li>14</li> <li>15</li> <li>16</li> <li>17</li> <li>18</li> <li>19</li> <li>20</li> <li>21</li> <li>22</li> </ol>	<ul> <li>Q. Ms. Taylor, to follow up on what the Arbitrator just stated, it would be true that the final plans that were taken that were utilized to construct this walkway were not the plans that were submitted at the initial 2018 meeting, correct, when the Board when the Building owners voted on this plan and voted on the proxy; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I'm not following that question, I'm sorry. What the Building owners voted on were the two renditions, the blue pictures and the other pictures, and obviously, the very last picture or the last rendition, R-7, which was the engineering (inaudible) were not available until after an engineer made them. MR. EMRICH: Let's put Exhibit 13 on the</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q A C A C A C	<ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Was the walkway that was put up, did it connect all nine units with walkways as it said in those minutes in that proxy, "yes" or "no"?</li> <li>The gesture was there to connect them all, but three declined.</li> <li>So the answer is it did not connect all nine walkways, correct?</li> <li>It did not connect all nine walkways per the</li> <li>For all nine units.</li> <li> the proxy.</li> <li>So, again, what was put up did not comply with what was passed in 2018 as far as what units were to be connected to this walkway, correct?</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: It's been asked and</li> </ul>
9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>Q. Ms. Taylor, to follow up on what the Arbitrator just stated, it would be true that the final plans that were taken that were utilized to construct this walkway were not the plans that were submitted at the initial 2018 meeting, correct, when the Board when the Building owners voted on this plan and voted on the proxy; is that correct?</li> <li>A. I'm not following that question, I'm sorry. What the Building owners voted on were the two renditions, the blue pictures and the other pictures, and obviously, the very last picture or the last rendition, R-7, which was the engineering (inaudible) were not available until after an engineer made them. MR. EMRICH: Let's put Exhibit 13 on the board.</li> </ul>	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q A C A C A C	<ul> <li>question.</li> <li>Was the walkway that was put up, did it connect all nine units with walkways as it said in those minutes in that proxy, "yes" or "no"?</li> <li>The gesture was there to connect them all, but three declined.</li> <li>So the answer is it did not connect all nine walkways, correct?</li> <li>It did not connect all nine walkways per the</li> <li>For all nine units.</li> <li> the proxy.</li> <li>So, again, what was put up did not comply with what was passed in 2018 as far as what units were to be connected to this walkway, correct?</li> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: It's been asked and answered.</li> </ul>



	CHAEL MEIRESONNE VS 200 LA PENI	NSULA 145–1
1	Page 145 second. The Arbitrator will rule on my objection,	Page 1 1 Q. You're claiming that that original vote was what
2	please.	2 controlled the ultimate walkway construction?
3	ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, I got it the first	3 A. Yes.
4	time, and the document does speak for itself, and I	4 Q. So, again, coming back to what I asked you: Did you
5	don't think it's in dispute that three of the units	5 ever go back to the Board and ask them or have them
6	were not connected as provided for and voted on from	6 vote on the project that was put up that only
7	the proxy. Therefore, since there's no dispute about	7 connected six of those units and not all nine of them,
8	that evidence	8 "yes" or "no"?
9	MR. EMRICH: Okay, thank you.	9 A. Say that again.
10	ARBITRATOR: I don't see the necessity	10 $$ Q. $$ Did the 200 Board ever vote on the project that was $$
11	repeating of the question at this time. It's already	11 put up, any plans for the project that was put up that
12	been established by prior testimony in facts in the	12 only connected the six units?
13	case.	13 A. Yes. We approved the plan as approved by the Mas
14	MR. EMRICH: All right, thank you. I won't	14 Board to proceed, and at that time, it was six units.
15	ask it again.	15 Q. I'm not asking about what the Master Board. I'm
16	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	16 asking when whether or not the 200 Board approve
17	Q. My next question, then, is: As I understand in	17 the plan that was put up?
18	reading what is contained in Exhibit P-22, which was	18 A. Given that we had the flexibility we believed to
19	presented to the Board, the Master I'm sorry, to	19 include them if the owners wanted to participate, then
20	the 200 Board prior to the December 2nd, 2020,	20 we worked forward with the plan as approved by the 2
21	meeting, along with what you read, indicated that the	21 Owners.
22	Board that the Board never voted on the new plan;	22 Q. Okay.
23	is that correct?	23 So you did not go to the 200 Building
24	ARBITRATOR: Which Board? We have two	24 Owners with the plans that were changed to not only
25	Boards.	to only include six of the nine units, correct?
		Dage 1
	Page 146	Page 1
	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	1 MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and
2	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH: Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that	1 MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and 2 answered.
2 3	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH: Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?	1MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and2answered.3MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She
2 3 4	<ul><li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li><li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li><li>A. There was not a new plan.</li></ul>	<ol> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and</li> <li>answered.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She</li> <li>keeps ducking the question.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5	<ul><li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li><li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li><li>A. There was not a new plan.</li><li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the walkway that was</li></ul>	<ol> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and</li> <li>answered.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She</li> <li>keeps ducking the question.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Your words that there was a</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6	<ul><li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li><li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li><li>A. There was not a new plan.</li><li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the walkway that was connected that only connected six units; is that</li></ul>	<ol> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and</li> <li>answered.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She</li> <li>keeps ducking the question.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Your words that there was a</li> <li>second plan. My contention, we were always on the</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7	<ul><li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li><li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li><li>A. There was not a new plan.</li><li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the walkway that was connected that only connected six units; is that correct?</li></ul>	<ol> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and</li> <li>answered.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She</li> <li>keeps ducking the question.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Your words that there was a</li> <li>second plan. My contention, we were always on the</li> <li>original plan.</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	<ul><li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li><li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li><li>A. There was not a new plan.</li><li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the walkway that was connected that only connected six units; is that correct?</li><li>A. There was no new plan. The other three units could be</li></ul>	<ol> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and</li> <li>answered.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She</li> <li>keeps ducking the question.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Your words that there was a</li> <li>second plan. My contention, we were always on the</li> <li>original plan.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, you know, you can</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	<ul> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was not a new plan.</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the walkway that was connected that only connected six units; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was no new plan. The other three units could be connected at any point during that process</li> </ul>	1       MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and         2       answered.         3       MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She         4       keeps ducking the question.         5       THE WITNESS: Your words that there was a         6       second plan. My contention, we were always on the         7       original plan.         8       ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, you know, you can         9       ask the witness what information the owners of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	<ul> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was not a new plan.</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the walkway that was connected that only connected six units; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was no new plan. The other three units could be connected at any point during that process MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, she's not</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and</li> <li>answered.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She</li> <li>keeps ducking the question.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Your words that there was a</li> <li>second plan. My contention, we were always on the</li> <li>original plan.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, you know, you can</li> <li>ask the witness what information the owners of</li> <li>the building had in front of them when they took the</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	<ul> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was not a new plan.</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the walkway that was connected that only connected six units; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was no new plan. The other three units could be connected at any point during that process MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, she's not answering my question.</li> </ul>	<ol> <li>MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and</li> <li>answered.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She</li> <li>keeps ducking the question.</li> <li>THE WITNESS: Your words that there was a</li> <li>second plan. My contention, we were always on the</li> <li>original plan.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, you know, you can</li> <li>ask the witness what information the owners of</li> <li>the building had in front of them when they took the</li> <li>vote and then you can ask, you know, how, what was</li> </ol>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	<ul> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was not a new plan.</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the walkway that was connected that only connected six units; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was no new plan. The other three units could be connected at any point during that process MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, she's not answering my question. THE WITNESS: I'm trying.</li> </ul>	1MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and2answered.3MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She4keeps ducking the question.5THE WITNESS: Your words that there was a6second plan. My contention, we were always on the7original plan.8ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, you know, you can9ask the witness what information the owners of10the building had in front of them when they took the11vote and then you can ask, you know, how, what was12built made differ or may be the same from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	<ul> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was not a new plan.</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the walkway that was connected that only connected six units; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was no new plan. The other three units could be connected at any point during that process MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, she's not answering my question. THE WITNESS: I'm trying. MR. EMRICH: No, you're not.</li> </ul>	1       MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and         2       answered.         3       MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She         4       keeps ducking the question.         5       THE WITNESS: Your words that there was a         6       second plan. My contention, we were always on the         7       original plan.         8       ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, you know, you can         9       ask the witness what information the owners of         10       the building had in front of them when they took the         11       vote and then you can ask, you know, how, what was         12       built made differ or may be the same from the         13       information which they voted on, and I think that may
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	<ul> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was not a new plan.</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the walkway that was connected that only connected six units; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was no new plan. The other three units could be connected at any point during that process MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, she's not answering my question. THE WITNESS: I'm trying. MR. EMRICH: No, you're not. ARBITRATOR: I know things get heated</li> </ul>	1       MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and         2       answered.         3       MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She         4       keeps ducking the question.         5       THE WITNESS: Your words that there was a         6       second plan. My contention, we were always on the         7       original plan.         8       ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, you know, you can         9       ask the witness what information the owners of         10       the building had in front of them when they took the         11       vote and then you can ask, you know, how, what was         12       built made differ or may be the same from the         13       information which they voted on, and I think that may         14       alleviate some of this problems that we're having
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	<ul> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was not a new plan.</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the walkway that was connected that only connected six units; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was no new plan. The other three units could be connected at any point during that process MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, she's not answering my question. THE WITNESS: I'm trying. MR. EMRICH: No, you're not. ARBITRATOR: I know things get heated during a heat period, okay? He didn't ask you if it</li> </ul>	1MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and2answered.3MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She4keeps ducking the question.5THE WITNESS: Your words that there was a6second plan. My contention, we were always on the7original plan.8ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, you know, you can9ask the witness what information the owners of10the building had in front of them when they took the11vote and then you can ask, you know, how, what was12built made differ or may be the same from the13information which they voted on, and I think that may14alleviate some of this problems that we're having15here.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was not a new plan.</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the walkway that was connected that only connected six units; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was no new plan. The other three units could be connected at any point during that process MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, she's not answering my question. THE WITNESS: I'm trying. MR. EMRICH: No, you're not. ARBITRATOR: I know things get heated during a heat period, okay? He didn't ask you if it was a new plan. He asked you something else. So</li> </ul>	1MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and2answered.3MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She4keeps ducking the question.5THE WITNESS: Your words that there was a6second plan. My contention, we were always on the7original plan.8ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, you know, you can9ask the witness what information the owners of10the building had in front of them when they took the11vote and then you can ask, you know, how, what was12built made differ or may be the same from the13information which they voted on, and I think that may14alleviate some of this problems that we're having15here.16MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, with all due
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	<ul> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was not a new plan.</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the walkway that was connected that only connected six units; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was no new plan. The other three units could be connected at any point during that process MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, she's not answering my question. <ul> <li>THE WITNESS: I'm trying.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: No, you're not.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: I know things get heated during a heat period, okay? He didn't ask you if it was a new plan. He asked you something else. So please repeat your question, sir, and if you could</li> </ul> </li> </ul>	1MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and2answered.3MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She4keeps ducking the question.5THE WITNESS: Your words that there was a6second plan. My contention, we were always on the7original plan.8ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, you know, you can9ask the witness what information the owners of10the building had in front of them when they took the11vote and then you can ask, you know, how, what was12built made differ or may be the same from the13information which they voted on, and I think that may14alleviate some of this problems that we're having15here.16MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, with all due17respect, the minutes of what was voted on very
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	<ul> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was not a new plan.</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the walkway that was connected that only connected six units; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was no new plan. The other three units could be connected at any point during that process MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, she's not answering my question. THE WITNESS: I'm trying. MR. EMRICH: No, you're not. ARBITRATOR: I know things get heated during a heat period, okay? He didn't ask you if it was a new plan. He asked you something else. So</li> </ul>	1MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and2answered.3MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She4keeps ducking the question.5THE WITNESS: Your words that there was a6second plan. My contention, we were always on the7original plan.8ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, you know, you can9ask the witness what information the owners of10the building had in front of them when they took the11vote and then you can ask, you know, how, what was12built made differ or may be the same from the13information which they voted on, and I think that may14alleviate some of this problems that we're having15here.16MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, with all due17respect, the minutes of what was voted on very18specifically say that it was a walkway that was going
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	<ul> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was not a new plan.</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the walkway that was connected that only connected six units; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was no new plan. The other three units could be connected at any point during that process MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, she's not answering my question. THE WITNESS: I'm trying. MR. EMRICH: No, you're not. ARBITRATOR: I know things get heated during a heat period, okay? He didn't ask you if it was a new plan. He asked you something else. So please repeat your question, sir, and if you could please answer the question that's asked of you, ma'am.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> </ul>	1MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and2answered.3MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She4keeps ducking the question.5THE WITNESS: Your words that there was a6second plan. My contention, we were always on the7original plan.8ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, you know, you can9ask the witness what information the owners of10the building had in front of them when they took the11vote and then you can ask, you know, how, what was12built made differ or may be the same from the13information which they voted on, and I think that may14alleviate some of this problems that we're having15here.16MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, with all due17respect, the minutes of what was voted on very18specifically say that it was a walkway that was going19to connect nine units, and we've heard repeated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	<ul> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was not a new plan.</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the walkway that was connected that only connected six units; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was no new plan. The other three units could be connected at any point during that process MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, she's not answering my question. THE WITNESS: I'm trying. MR. EMRICH: No, you're not. ARBITRATOR: I know things get heated during a heat period, okay? He didn't ask you if it was a new plan. He asked you something else. So please repeat your question, sir, and if you could please answer the question that's asked of you, ma'am.</li> </ul>	1MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and2answered.3MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She4keeps ducking the question.5THE WITNESS: Your words that there was a6second plan. My contention, we were always on the7original plan.8ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, you know, you can9ask the witness what information the owners of10the building had in front of them when they took the11vote and then you can ask, you know, how, what was12built made differ or may be the same from the13information which they voted on, and I think that may14alleviate some of this problems that we're having15here.16MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, with all due17respect, the minutes of what was voted on very18specifically say that it was a walkway that was going19to connect nine units, and we've heard repeated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	<ul> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was not a new plan.</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the walkway that was connected that only connected six units; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was no new plan. The other three units could be connected at any point during that process MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, she's not answering my question. THE WITNESS: I'm trying. MR. EMRICH: No, you're not. ARBITRATOR: I know things get heated during a heat period, okay? He didn't ask you if it was a new plan. He asked you something else. So please repeat your question, sir, and if you could please answer the question that's asked of you, ma'am.</li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. Did the 200 Board ever vote on the walkway that was</li> </ul>	1MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and2answered.3MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She4keeps ducking the question.5THE WITNESS: Your words that there was a6second plan. My contention, we were always on the7original plan.8ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, you know, you can9ask the witness what information the owners of10the building had in front of them when they took the11vote and then you can ask, you know, how, what was12built made differ or may be the same from the13information which they voted on, and I think that may14alleviate some of this problems that we're having15here.16MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, with all due17respect, the minutes of what was voted on very18specifically say that it was a walkway that was going19to connect nine units, and we've heard repeated20testimony that the project that was put up did not21connect all units. I don't understand how someone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was not a new plan.</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the walkway that was connected that only connected six units; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was no new plan. The other three units could be connected at any point during that process MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, she's not answering my question. <ul> <li>THE WITNESS: I'm trying.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: No, you're not.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: I know things get heated during a heat period, okay? He didn't ask you if it was a new plan. He asked you something else. So please repeat your question, sir, and if you could please answer the question that's asked of you, ma'am.</li> </ul> </li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. Did the 200 Board ever vote on the walkway that was constructed that only connected the six units on the</li> </ul>	1MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and2answered.3MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She4keeps ducking the question.5THE WITNESS: Your words that there was a6second plan. My contention, we were always on the7original plan.8ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, you know, you can9ask the witness what information the owners of10the building had in front of them when they took the11vote and then you can ask, you know, how, what was12built made differ or may be the same from the13information which they voted on, and I think that may14alleviate some of this problems that we're having15here.16MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, with all due17respect, the minutes of what was voted on very18specifically say that it was a walkway that was going19to connect nine units, and we've heard repeated20testimony that the project that was put up did not21connect all units. I don't understand how someone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	<ul> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was not a new plan.</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the walkway that was connected that only connected six units; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was no new plan. The other three units could be connected at any point during that process MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, she's not answering my question. <ul> <li>THE WITNESS: I'm trying.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: No, you're not.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: I know things get heated during a heat period, okay? He didn't ask you if it was a new plan. He asked you something else. So please repeat your question, sir, and if you could please answer the question that's asked of you, ma'am.</li> </ul> </li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. Did the 200 Board ever vote on the walkway that was constructed that only connected the six units on the second floor?</li> </ul>	1MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and2answered.3MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She4keeps ducking the question.5THE WITNESS: Your words that there was a6second plan. My contention, we were always on the7original plan.8ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, you know, you can9ask the witness what information the owners of10the building had in front of them when they took the11vote and then you can ask, you know, how, what was12built made differ or may be the same from the13information which they voted on, and I think that may14alleviate some of this problems that we're having15here.16MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, with all due17respect, the minutes of what was voted on very18specifically say that it was a walkway that was going19to connect nine units, and we've heard repeated20testimony that the project that was put up did not21connect all units. I don't understand how someone22could not answer a simple question that indicates that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	<ul> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the new plan; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was not a new plan.</li> <li>Q. The 200 Board never voted on the walkway that was connected that only connected six units; is that correct?</li> <li>A. There was no new plan. The other three units could be connected at any point during that process MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, she's not answering my question. <ul> <li>THE WITNESS: I'm trying.</li> <li>MR. EMRICH: No, you're not.</li> <li>ARBITRATOR: I know things get heated during a heat period, okay? He didn't ask you if it was a new plan. He asked you something else. So please repeat your question, sir, and if you could please answer the question that's asked of you, ma'am.</li> </ul> </li> <li>CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:</li> <li>Q. Did the 200 Board ever vote on the walkway that was constructed that only connected the six units on the second floor?</li> <li>A. Yes.</li> </ul>	1       MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, asked and         2       answered.         3       MR. EMRICH: No, it's not, your Honor. She         4       keeps ducking the question.         5       THE WITNESS: Your words that there was a         6       second plan. My contention, we were always on the         7       original plan.         8       ARBITRATOR: Mr. Emrich, you know, you can         9       ask the witness what information the owners of         10       the building had in front of them when they took the         11       vote and then you can ask, you know, how, what was         12       built made differ or may be the same from the         13       information which they voted on, and I think that may         14       alleviate some of this problems that we're having         15       here.         16       MR. EMRICH: Your Honor, with all due         17       respect, the minutes of what was voted on very         18       specifically say that it was a walkway that was going         19       to connect nine units, and we've heard repeated         20       testimony that the project that was put up did not         21       connect all units. I don't understand how someone         22       could not answer a simple question that indicates that



800.211.DEPO (3376) EsquireSolutions.com

MI	MICHAEL MEIRESONNE vs 200 LA PENINSULA				
1	Page 149 fair. We can Ms. Woodcock and I can argue about	1	Page 151 MS. WOODCOCK: Objection, totally outside		
		2	the scope of representation or the scope of Direct.		
3	indicated that it's not something that the Board is in	3	ARBITRATOR: Sustained.		
4	a position to do when you make a material change to	4	MR. EMRICH: Let me just have a moment,		
	the common areas surrounding this building, and at the	5	your Honor, if we might, and I may be done.		
6	end of the day, this was never voted on.	6	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:		
7	The plan that was put up was never voted on	7	Q. Final question, and I'll finish.		
8	by the building owners of the 200 unit because of	8	Isn't it true, Ms. Taylor, that the		
9	the 200 Building because it only connected six of	9	project the walkway that was constructed that only		
10	those units.	10			
11	ARBITRATOR: Then perhaps	11	by your Board of Directors? "Yes" or "no"?		
12	MS. WOODCOCK: Your Honor, may I briefly	12			
13	respond?	13			
14	ARBITRATOR: Sure.	14	-		
15	MS. WOODCOCK: Mr. Emrich said himself just	15			
16	in his lengthy argument that he made repeated	16			
17	testimony about the same subject. It's been asked and	17	-		
18	answered numerous times throughout all of this all-day	18	-		
19	hearing and the previous all-day hearing where	19	,		
20	Ms. Taylor testified, I believe, for about three	20			
21	hours.	20	THE WITNESS: Sure.		
22	ARBITRATOR: So what I'm going to suggest,	22			
23	Mr. Emrich, is this: You're on cross-examination,	23			
24	you're allowed to ask closed-end questions, right?	24			
25	MR. EMRICH: Yep.	25			
1	Page 150 ARBITRATOR: So the way I've done it before	1	A. I'm fine, thank you. Page 152		
2	it, isn't it true that the proxy says X, Y, Z, which	2	Q. At some point in your testimony just a couple minutes		
3	is a simple "yes" or "no" question, and isn't it true	3	ago, I don't know if I wrote this down correctly, but		
4	that as built is X, Y, Z, simple "yes" or "no"	4	the original vote controls walkway construction.		
5	question, right?	5	Do you recall saying that?		
6	MR. EMRICH: Well, if that's what it takes,	6	A. Yes. I meant the original vote on the proxy, yes,		
7	I think that's what I was asking. Maybe not as simple	7	that's what I was trying to convey, my belief.		
8	as you put it, but that's what I was asking.	8	Q. And by the vote, you mean the unit owners' vote?		
9	ARBITRATOR: Oh, I'm a simple man. You can	9	A. Yes.		
10	ask anybody. They accuse me of it all the time, sir.	10	Q. Now, unit owners vote, do you remember when that was?		
11	CONTINUING BY MR. EMRICH:	11	A. June 26, 2018.		
12	Q. Ms. Taylor, isn't it true that the walkway that was	12	Q. At the time that the unit owners voted by proxy, what		
13	passed that the walkway project that was passed by	13	visual or pictorial representations as to the walkway		
14	the Board of Directors on June 26, 2018, states that	14	did they was disbursed to them, what did they have		
15	the walkway is to connect Units 201, 202, 203, 208,	15	in front of them to look at?		
16	209, 210, 211, 212 and 213 to the elevator; is that		A. I believe that they had what I called the blue		
17	correct?	17	drawings, which were the drawings that we had gotten		
18		18	originally that were just not clear enough, and then		
19	Q. And isn't it correct isn't it correct, Ms. Taylor,	19	we had the pictures with the representation of what a		
20	that the walkway as constructed only connects six of	20	walkway would look like. I believe that was included,		
21	those units to the walkway?	21	but we are talking about something upwards of four		
22		22			
23	Q. Thank you.	23	mistaken on that, but I believe that's what they had.		
24	Ms. Taylor, have you given any notice to	24	Plus the verbal explanations of what we were doing.		
25	the new Board about today's proceeding?	25	ARBITRATOR: Can Counsel agree at this time		



WICHALL WILINLOOMINE VS 200 LA FLININ	130LA 133-130
Page 153 1 what exhibit represents the blue drawings?	Page 155 1 Q. What were the reasons that the walkway was moved three
2 THE WITNESS: Pardon?	2 foot out from the building?
3 MR. EMRICH: I think from Petitioner's	3 A. In order to hug the building the way the blue drawings
4 standpoint, your Honor, we put them up on the board as	<ul> <li>4 had initially shown, we would have windows in front of</li> </ul>
5 part of, I believe it was R-3 and there are four blue	5 unit owners and tighter into the corners and the unit
6 pictures of that we've been looking at.	6 owners had expressed reluctance to having any walkways
7 MS. WOODCOCK: That's not correct, it's not	<ul> <li>7 placed right in front of their windows. So by</li> </ul>
	8 extending it out from the exits from the townhomes
8 R-3, it's R-2.	
9 MR. EMRICH: R-2, whatever.	9 across that expanse right over to the elevator tower,
10 MS. WOODCOCK: That's what he's asking,	10 we kept those walkways from hugging the building and
11 Mr. Emrich, is which exhibit it is.	11 being right on owners' windows.
12 MR. EMRICH: Okay. R-2. Excuse me,	12 Q. So if the walkway had been built hugging the building,
13 Ms. Woodcock, I was wrong.	13 it would have still been code compliant, do you know?
14 ARBITRATOR: Okay.	14 A. Yes, because we would have complied with all the codes
15 So can I put in my notes that there's a	15 on railing height, railing distance, material,
16 stipulation between the parties at this time that R-2	16 etcetera, structural integrity.
17 represents what we've been calling the renderings; is	17 Q. Were you ever a member of the Master Board?
18 that correct?	18 A. I am now, but I was not at that time.
19 MS. WOODCOCK: The initial rendering.	19 Q. You weren't at that time?
20 THE WITNESS: The initial, the first	20 A. No.
21 renderings were the blue drawings.	21 Q. In 2020, were you a member of the Master Board?
22 ARBITRATOR: It's basically eight	22 A. I served as a treasure, as an ex officio, and I
23 documents, four pictures and four someone have R-2,	23 probably would have to ask David Petrella if he
24 put it up on the screen just so I know what it is.	24 remembers when I was actually took the position. I
25 Okay, so it is R-2, that's what I figured	25 think it might have been wait, I have a two-year
Page 154 1 it was. Okay, thank you. I'm done with that.	Page 156 1 term. So I went on in '21. Sorry, the years blend.
2 CONTINUING BY THE ARBITRATOR:	2 Q. So you weren't there you weren't a member of the
	3 Master Board for the November 24th, 2020, Master Board
<ul> <li>3 Q. At some point, Ms. Taylor, you would agree that the</li> <li>renderings, what we've been calling R-2, which is what</li> </ul>	4 meeting?
5 the unit owners had when they did the vote, right?	5 A. No.
6 A. Yes.	6 Q. Do you have any reason to believe that the minutes of
7 Q. Those show the elevated walkway, and when I talk about	7 that meeting are generally not correct?
8 the walkway, I'm not talking about the one on the	8 A. I believe the minutes are generally correct. They
9 ground floor, I'm talking about the elevated walkway.	9 were approved. I believe that David Petrella believed
10 Okay?	10 that they were correct.
11 A. Yes.	11 Q. Did the Board of 200 ever receive written approval for
12 Q. It depicts, based on from what I can see, that walkway	12 the walkway project?
13 built being up against the building, correct?	
built being up against the building, concert	13 A. I don't believe we got written approval. I believe
14 A. The blue one did, but the pictures that we did do not	
	13 A. I don't believe we got written approval. I believe
14 A. The blue one did, but the pictures that we did do not	<ul><li>13 A. I don't believe we got written approval. I believe</li><li>14 that the approval that was given at the meetings and</li></ul>
<ul><li>A. The blue one did, but the pictures that we did do not</li><li>show that turn tighter to the building, it more</li></ul>	<ul> <li>13 A. I don't believe we got written approval. I believe</li> <li>14 that the approval that was given at the meetings and</li> <li>15 then reflected in the minutes served as the approval</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. The blue one did, but the pictures that we did do not</li> <li>show that turn tighter to the building, it more</li> <li>reflected the extension across from the pad of the</li> <li>(inaudible) to the center elevator tower. It's a</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A. I don't believe we got written approval. I believe</li> <li>that the approval that was given at the meetings and</li> <li>then reflected in the minutes served as the approval</li> <li>process.</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. The blue one did, but the pictures that we did do not</li> <li>show that turn tighter to the building, it more</li> <li>reflected the extension across from the pad of the</li> <li>(inaudible) to the center elevator tower. It's a</li> <li>depth thing. I didn't believe it looked like they</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>13 A. I don't believe we got written approval. I believe</li> <li>14 that the approval that was given at the meetings and</li> <li>15 then reflected in the minutes served as the approval</li> <li>16 process.</li> <li>17 Q. When you mentioned that we talked about separating</li> <li>18 the walkway from the building as represented in the</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. The blue one did, but the pictures that we did do not</li> <li>show that turn tighter to the building, it more</li> <li>reflected the extension across from the pad of the</li> <li>(inaudible) to the center elevator tower. It's a</li> <li>depth thing. I didn't believe it looked like they</li> <li>would hug the wall in the non-blue drawings.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>13 A. I don't believe we got written approval. I believe</li> <li>14 that the approval that was given at the meetings and</li> <li>15 then reflected in the minutes served as the approval</li> <li>16 process.</li> <li>17 Q. When you mentioned that we talked about separating</li> <li>18 the walkway from the building as represented in the</li> <li>19 renderings as opposed to what got built, the reasons</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. The blue one did, but the pictures that we did do not</li> <li>show that turn tighter to the building, it more</li> <li>reflected the extension across from the pad of the</li> <li>(inaudible) to the center elevator tower. It's a</li> <li>depth thing. I didn't believe it looked like they</li> <li>would hug the wall in the non-blue drawings.</li> <li>Q. But I'm talking about the blue drawings.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>13 A. I don't believe we got written approval. I believe</li> <li>14 that the approval that was given at the meetings and</li> <li>15 then reflected in the minutes served as the approval</li> <li>16 process.</li> <li>17 Q. When you mentioned that we talked about separating</li> <li>18 the walkway from the building as represented in the</li> <li>19 renderings as opposed to what got built, the reasons</li> <li>20 for that, and you also talked about fewer columns and</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. The blue one did, but the pictures that we did do not</li> <li>show that turn tighter to the building, it more</li> <li>reflected the extension across from the pad of the</li> <li>(inaudible) to the center elevator tower. It's a</li> <li>depth thing. I didn't believe it looked like they</li> <li>would hug the wall in the non-blue drawings.</li> <li>Q. But I'm talking about the blue drawings.</li> <li>A. The blue drawings were the first pass at it when we</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>13 A. I don't believe we got written approval. I believe</li> <li>14 that the approval that was given at the meetings and</li> <li>15 then reflected in the minutes served as the approval</li> <li>16 process.</li> <li>17 Q. When you mentioned that we talked about separating</li> <li>18 the walkway from the building as represented in the</li> <li>19 renderings as opposed to what got built, the reasons</li> <li>20 for that, and you also talked about fewer columns and</li> <li>21 the bed of the walkway. Who made those decisions and</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. The blue one did, but the pictures that we did do not</li> <li>show that turn tighter to the building, it more</li> <li>reflected the extension across from the pad of the</li> <li>(inaudible) to the center elevator tower. It's a</li> <li>depth thing. I didn't believe it looked like they</li> <li>would hug the wall in the non-blue drawings.</li> <li>Q. But I'm talking about the blue drawings.</li> <li>A. The blue drawings were the first pass at it when we</li> <li>thought that sorry. I'm sorry.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>13 A. I don't believe we got written approval. I believe</li> <li>14 that the approval that was given at the meetings and</li> <li>15 then reflected in the minutes served as the approval</li> <li>16 process.</li> <li>17 Q. When you mentioned that we talked about separating</li> <li>18 the walkway from the building as represented in the</li> <li>19 renderings as opposed to what got built, the reasons</li> <li>20 for that, and you also talked about fewer columns and</li> <li>21 the bed of the walkway. Who made those decisions and</li> <li>22 when were they made?</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. The blue one did, but the pictures that we did do not</li> <li>show that turn tighter to the building, it more</li> <li>reflected the extension across from the pad of the</li> <li>(inaudible) to the center elevator tower. It's a</li> <li>depth thing. I didn't believe it looked like they</li> <li>would hug the wall in the non-blue drawings.</li> <li>Q. But I'm talking about the blue drawings.</li> <li>A. The blue drawings were the first pass at it when we</li> <li>thought that sorry. I'm sorry.</li> <li>Q. Do the blue drawings reflect the walkway being up</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>A. I don't believe we got written approval. I believe</li> <li>that the approval that was given at the meetings and</li> <li>then reflected in the minutes served as the approval</li> <li>process.</li> <li>Q. When you mentioned that we talked about separating</li> <li>the walkway from the building as represented in the</li> <li>renderings as opposed to what got built, the reasons</li> <li>for that, and you also talked about fewer columns and</li> <li>the bed of the walkway. Who made those decisions and</li> <li>when were they made?</li> <li>A. Those were recommendations from our engineer on how to</li> </ul>
<ul> <li>A. The blue one did, but the pictures that we did do not</li> <li>show that turn tighter to the building, it more</li> <li>reflected the extension across from the pad of the</li> <li>(inaudible) to the center elevator tower. It's a</li> <li>depth thing. I didn't believe it looked like they</li> <li>would hug the wall in the non-blue drawings.</li> <li>Q. But I'm talking about the blue drawings.</li> <li>A. The blue drawings were the first pass at it when we</li> <li>thought that sorry. I'm sorry.</li> </ul>	<ul> <li>13 A. I don't believe we got written approval. I believe</li> <li>14 that the approval that was given at the meetings and</li> <li>15 then reflected in the minutes served as the approval</li> <li>16 process.</li> <li>17 Q. When you mentioned that we talked about separating</li> <li>18 the walkway from the building as represented in the</li> <li>19 renderings as opposed to what got built, the reasons</li> <li>20 for that, and you also talked about fewer columns and</li> <li>21 the bed of the walkway. Who made those decisions and</li> <li>22 when were they made?</li> </ul>



vs 200 LA PENIN	ISI	JLA 157–16
Page 157		Page 159
, ,		MR. EMRICH: Yes.
ie witness just based		ARBITRATOR: Why don't we go off the
		record. I'd like to talk to the lawyers for a little
	-	bit, if that's okay.
		COURT REPORTER: Would you like to orde
N		the transcript?
	-	MR. EMRICH: Yes.
-	-	MS. WOODCOCK: No.
	-	(Arbitration concluded at 3:24 P.M.)
-	-	
-		
id they did not wish to		
	-	
	-	
it would be the west	-	
e on both sides of the	-	
alkway, yes.	25	
Page 158		Page 160
-		STATE OF MICHIGAN )
-		COUNTY OF OAKLAND )
		Certificate of Notary Public
•		I certify that this transcript is a complete, true,
-		and correct record of the testimony of the witness held in this case.
		I also certify that prior to taking this deposition,
		the witness was duly sworn or affirmed to tell the truth.
ing to understand		I further certify that I am not a relative or an
still stating my		employee of or an attorney for a party; and that I am not
		financially interested, directly or indirectly, in the
		matter.
		In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this
Ũ		12th day of April, 2022, at Rochester Hills, Michigan,
		County of Oakland, State of Michigan.
		county of culture, boate of montgain
Thank you I have		You A Quale 1
		Lory a Helland
lor, thank you very	19	LORY A. HELLAND, CER-#3778
lor, thank you very	19 20	LORY A. HELLAND, CER-#3778 Notary Public, Oakland County, Michigan
	20	Notary Public, Oakland County, Michigan
you.	20 21	
	20 21 22	Notary Public, Oakland County, Michigan
you.	20 21	Notary Public, Oakland County, Michigan
	Page 157 we anything. Does ne witness just based rour Honor. ch? N what you referenced in bout privacy from the building? distinct issues. as that you were concerned d on? g if the walkway be mounted onto the nd they did not wish to steps that were put on r level that were put on r level that were down it would be the west re on both sides of the ralkway, yes.	Inve anything. Does1ne witness just based2ne witness just based2ne witness just based2anour Honor.4ch?5N67what you referenced inbout privacy9from the building?10distinct issues.11as that you were concerned12a on?13g if the walkway14be mounted onto the15nd they did not wish to161717steps that were put on18r level that went down19it would be the west202122re on both sides of the232424alkway, yes.25Page 1582ed because we did not hug1ne necessary feet of a2So we went with the3aps.4ng that were added after5is that correct?6ection.7ying to understand8still stating my10nd answered and it's11ned to agree with13n just a couple of14ps were covered in151616



800.211.DEPO (3376) EsquireSolutions.com

<b>12/17/20</b> 81:14 82:21 <b>12/2</b> 14:1,2 17:20 40:9	35:1,19 36:10 89:15 <b>17</b> 36:18	35:19 37:11 57:22 75:9	24 119:19 121:9 122:7,21,
82:21 <b>12/2</b> 14:1,2 17:20	89:15 <b>17</b>	57:22	
<b>12/2</b> 14:1,2 17:20	17		122:7.21
14:1,2 17:20		75:9	
14:1,2 17:20		10-0	24 123:3,
17:20	30:18	95:21,22	21 124:6
		127:6	125:19
40:9	94:8		128:5,17
	18	200	131:11,16
55:18	14:5	8:1 10:6,	133:19
12/2/20	35:19	7,10	145:20
11:13	42:23		146:2,5,
17:20			20
53:8,9			147:10,
	14:5 15:5		16,20,23
	19		149:8,9
	10:25		156:11
	11:5 33:5		190.11
82:24	34:7 39:5	26:11	2000
12:16	41:2,7	28:13	95:20
		29:3 32:9	120:16
		50:3,7,	201
		12,13	40:11
71:16		55:21	143:3
12th		58:19,20	150:15
	99:11	59:18,21	100.10
	1:27	60:9 61:6	2018
		63:2 64:3	22:4
		65:23	28:19
		68:10,11,	29:6 32:9
	2	14 70:10,	42:24
		15,24	68:25
	2	72:18	69:3 74:0
		77:8 81:2	91:22
		83:14,19	94:7
		85:1,9	96:13
		92:22	97:7,8,1
		94:7	111:11
96:11	11:3		116:15,2
	2.6	101:17	119:4
143:1			120:16
15			127:9
			129:6,17
	140:15		130:8
	20		137:22
132:9			142:12
16			143:7,22
34:25	6,10	118:1,4,	144:19
	<pre>11:13 17:20 53:8,9 57:20 87:7 89:5 12/22/21 82:24 12:16 71:15 12:28 71:16 12:16 12:16 106:23,25 107:8 111:6,19, 24 113:3, 23 115:2, 20 116:10 117:25 124:20 126:2,7, 9,21 13 13:17,19 96:11 142:21 143:1 15 99:3 15-foot 132:9 16</pre>	$11:13$ $42:23$ $17:20$ $18th$ $53:8,9$ $14:5 \ 15:5$ $57:20$ $10:25$ $87:7 \ 89:5$ $19$ $12/22/21$ $10:25$ $82:24$ $11:5 \ 33:5$ $82:24$ $34:7 \ 39:5$ $12:16$ $41:2,7$ $71:15$ $90:2,8,16$ $91:22$ $126:7,9$ $12:28$ $91:22$ $71:16$ $1:17$ $106:23,25$ $99:11$ $106:23,25$ $99:11$ $106:23,25$ $99:12$ $24 \ 113:3,$ $2$ $23 \ 115:2,$ $2$ $24 \ 113:3,$ $2$ $23 \ 115:2,$ $2$ $20 \ 116:10$ $2$ $17:25$ $24:20$ $126:2,7,$ $29:19,20$ $9,21$ $56:4 \ 77:7$ $92:12$ $216:2,7,$ $13:17,19$ $2'08$ $96:11$ $11:3$ $142:21$ $2.6$ $143:1$ $140:16$ $15$ $2.9$ $99:3$ $140:15$ $15-foot$ $20$ $132:9$ $10:20,21,$ $16$ $25 \ 11:5,$	$\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$



April 01, 2022 Index: 2019..4/28/21

		LA PENINSULA	Inc	aex: 20194/28/2
150:14	116:8	150:16	97:15	89:11,12
152:11	126:18	213	111:11	3/19/19
158:6	127:23		150:14	
2019	128:5	8:20,21 91:14	152:11	89:7,12
	131:24	124:3	27	30
8:21 9:3,	132:1		27	18:21
5 10:18,	145:20	138:3	25:14	20:13
25 50:22	155:21	143:4	84:2,3	35:13,14
59:1	156:3	150:16	29	69:22
62:22,25	0001	22	27:11,13	300
63:7,8,	2021	14:9,11	84:21	
17,18	45:20	16:24,25		44:3,12
72:6	100:13	17:1 18:8	2:29	50:11,14,
91:23	103:11	86:11	131:1	17 76:6
106:23,25	2022		2:30	100:23
107:9	7:1	22nd	131:2	101:13
111:6		29:6		109:7
113:3,23	203	116:25	2:34	31
114:9	143:3	23	133:13	44:2,4
115:3,14,	150:15	41:11	2:41	
20 116:10	208	75:8	133:14	32
117 <b>:</b> 25	39:15,19			20:15
120:6	40:11	23rd	2:49	29:20,22,
121:23,24	143:4	62 <b>:</b> 25	138:8	23 30:1
123:1	150:15	24	2:50	93:23,25
124:21	130.13	23:15	138:9	33
126:2,21,	209	84:1		93:23,25
25 127:21	143:4	128:5	2nd	
131:25	150:16	120.0	21:21	34
	21	24th	66:20,25	93:23,25
202	10:21	11:9	85:6	35
143:3		17:17	145:20	93:23,25
150:15	37:17,18	37:5		95.25,25
2020	38:8	72:14	2	3:24
17:17	45:22	107:15	3	159:9
33:5 37:5	78:19	115:20,23		
42:5	95:23,24	126:17	3	
66:20,25	156:1	127:5,23	18:9 41:7	4
68:13	210	156:3	56:4,6	
72:14	143:4		3/'19	4
	150:16	25		45:21
77:7 85:6		25:14	114:6	4 / 01 / 01
93:2	211	45:20	3/12/19	4/21/21
100:12	143:4	84:1	33:25	45:22
102:5	150:16	95:17	35:2	4/22/21
106:12,14	212	26	89:14	81:19
107:15		25:14		
115:21	23:1,4		3/19	4/28/21
	143:4	84:2,3		



MICHAEL MEIRESUNNE VS 200 LA			index: 42allowed
82:4 83:3	42:24	Additionall	56:17
42 A	47:19	У	64:8
7:22	48:19	157:18	66:17
λΜ	64:14,22	address	68:24
48 7:2	65:6,8	21:3,5,14	69:2,5
108:12	66:3,10	102:17	70:4 72:4
abided	67 <b>:</b> 18	102.17	95:9
<b>6</b> 138:23	68:18	adequately	112:22
<b>8</b> 156:25	127:9	105:1	127:18
_ ability	134:1	adjacent	128:24
26:23	actions	46:23	152:25
129:23 70:24	64:8,11,	49:23	154:3
<b>6/26/18</b> 71:4	12,24	50:13	158:13
74:11 72:11	65:23	76:5	agreed
96:15 135:19	66:9,13,	109:7	45:13
100 10	15 133:8		45.13 78:11
602 access	13 133.0	administer	139:17,18
	actual	7:6	139.17,10
91:12,15 79:25	20:12,15	admissible	ahead
118:5,6	133:25	34:17,18	21:19
<b>7</b> 121:19	136:14,22		49:11
	ADA	admitted	110:7
10.05	29:4	33:12	111:1
70	31:17	35:23,24	125:11
7:22 accompanied	97:5	advise	138:10
75 74:12	117:14	58:5,14	air-
15:15 accompanyin	118:5		conditionin
g	138:16	advisement	
44:12	130.10	19:22	g
8	ADA-	affected	59:7,8
	COMPLIANT	46:22	Alex
<b>8/21/2019</b> 125:3	117:12	106:21	67:2 68:7
40.15 10	add		85:16
55:9,10	40:19	afraid	all-day
57:1.4.6	62:1	55:16	149:18,19
<b>9</b> 59:6		141:23	179.10,19
i	added	afternoon	alleged
9 accuse	53 <b>:</b> 25	99:6,24	48:17
75:9 150:10	158:1,5,9	2 g 2 2 1	alleviate
90-square acquired	addition	agent	148:14
15:10 31:5	15:3,10	23:25	
T D • T O		24:9,16	allowed
			67:9
	additional	agree	
<b>9th</b> acted a 42:5 103:1	40:19	<b>agree</b> 7:6 9:23	105:2,3
102.1	40:19 71:12		105:2,3 141:3
42:5 103:1	40:19	7:6 9:23	105:2,3



800.211.DEPO (3376) EsquireSolutions.com

April 01, 2022 Index: alteration..arbitrator

	LOUNNE VS 200	LAFLININGULA	muex. an	erationarbitrator
alteration	14:12	112:4	21:18	73:15,19
140:15	42:3	114:4	53:13	79:5,15,
- 1 + +		115:23	159:9	23 80:3,
alterations	application	116:10	arbitrator	9,12
135:18	<b>s</b> 47:3	118:9,18,		83:24
140:17	47:3	24 120:5	8:12,13	84:7,23
Altering	applies	121:4,10,	15:25	85:4
143:2	82:15	17 122:2	16:8	86:20,25
aluminum	appointment	123:22	19:2,18,	88:12,16,
40:2	99:5	124:5,22	21 20:20, 22 21:1,	19,23
139:9,13		125:18		89:16,20,
139.9,13	approval	126:2,9,	5,9,17	21 90:14,
amended	15:12,15	21 127:8,	23:6,9	21 93:14,
18:20	16:16	10,20,25	25:1,10,	17 94:1,
35:16	17:3,5	128:4,15,	13,17,21,	5,23,24
125:1	32:24	17 129:15	25 26:5,	95:3,6,
140:15	43:1,3	131:9,21	9,15,20	24,25
amendment	45:7	147:13,	27:22,24	96:6,8,
	62:17	16,20	29:8,10,	19,24
106:5,6,	103:16	151:10,12	12 30:19	97:1,6,23
9,15,20	107:4	156:9	31:3,11,	98:7,15,
ample	109:22,23		21 32:1	21,24
98:10	110:11,18	approving	33:13,17,	99:2,9,19
answer's	111:6	106:17	20,24	104:2,11,
26:16	112:3	121:8	34:2,4,9,	17 105:3,
20.10	113:25	123:21	13,16,21,	21 106:1
answering	126:19	124:8	25 35:4,	108:25
89:19	135:17	126:1	11,13,21	110:5
146:11	156:11,	approximate	36:6	113:17,20
Answers	13,14,15	ly	37:1,13	114:5,17,
80:1		92:23	38:10,14,	22 116:19
0011	approvals	103:6	17 41:21,	119:12
anymore	107:11		23 43:10,	122:13,17
58:22	approve	April	13,17	123:2,23
apologies	16:18	7:1 45:22	45:23	124:13
38:12	118:15	Apuzzo	46:5,7,9,	125:8
	126:7	11:20	11,14	127:14
apologize	140:17	25:10,11,	47:6,13,	130:13,
84:15	annaarad	13,16,17,	20 48:18,	16,22
116:3	approved	19 34:8	24 49:4,	131:3,5
apparently	15:1	36:11	8,11	132:11,14
14:18	28:12	37:7 38:4	58:10	134:8,16,
84:12	32:8,10,	89:2,6	60:12,14	19 135:4,
	12 69:6		65:1,10,	6 138:6,
appeared	102:23	arbitrarily	18 66:12	10 140:11
132:2	107:7	17:6	69:16,18,	141:5,15,
appears	110:15	arbitration	21 71:13	18,21
	111:8,11			10,21



# ARBITRATION MICHAEL MEIRESONNE vs 200 LA PENINSULA Index: Arbitrator's..basically

April 01, 2022

	ESUNINE VS 200	Index. Arbitrator s. basically		
142:8	149:1	assumed	authenticat	backyard
145:1,3,	arguing	78:1	ed	91:24
10,24	46:25	assumes	19:6,8	92:4,5
146:14	10.20	48:15	authorizati	bad
148:8	argument	40.12	on	96:25
149:11,	149:16	assuming	118:18	141:6
14,22	arrange	116:6		
150:1,9	26:25	assumption	authorizing	BALLARD
151:3,15,		115:22	131:17	137:3
18,23	article	120:7	aware	Barbara
152:25	86:20		53:15,18	25:23
153:14,22	as-built	assured	73:10	30:20
154:2	90:6	131:20	98:14	81:2
157:1,5		attached	106:6	138:6
158:12,	ascertain	53:15,18		141:21
13,19,24	42:25	79 <b>:</b> 20		
159:2	43:2	84:18	В	barred
Arbitrator'	aspects	121:5		16:21
s	42:22	135:22	back	bars
54:16	association	136:2,7,	9:24	138:25
	12:15	25 137:11	15:16	haga
ARC	23:23	attempt	21:21	<b>base</b> 43:4
15:6	24:7 60:9	22:5	23:14	43.4
22:8,10	68:9	42:21	32:9,13	based
32:24	70:10,11	45:1	55:23	13:23
42:25	80:5,7	43.1	62:8 70:2	15:16
43:2	81:14	attend	71:11,16	16:6 17:3
45:15,16,	82:8,25	102:10	78:13,15	31:4 32:6
17 49:2	83:4 85:1	attorney	83:9	34:16
114:7	92:20	54:13	89:17	38:4 69:8
area	103:14,	61:6	93:9	78:6
40:22	16,19	69:21	94:2,7	105:4
59:5 92:2	106:5,7,	104:1,24	99 <b>:</b> 12	111:7,16,
100:23	23 107:4,		101:5	20 113:4,
101:14	17 110:13	attorney/	116:10	11 123:11
109:11	121:9,10	client	126:20,21	126:3
areas	132:5,6	104:3,8	131:2,3	128:15
31:17	140:16	audio	133:14,17	132:6
101:1		56:8,12,	138:9	133:23
149:5	Association	18,20,23,	142:1	140:10
1 1 1 7 1 3	<b>'S</b>	25	147:4,5	154:12
argue	104:1	August	background	157:2,13
19:23	131:20	9:5	7:20	basic
65:4	assume	9.5 106:12	14:15	133:7
141:7	117:6	TOO·TZ	116:1	
148:25			136:11	basically
			_ ~ ~	9:15,21,



MICHAEL MEIRI	ESONNE VS 200 L	A PENINSULA	I	ndex: basisbreak
22 10:24	bench	14:2,7	77:8	142:12,22
11:1	141:6	15:1,12,	80:17	143:22
14:19		17,18,20	81:3,7	145:19,
17:25	bifurcate	16:13,16,	83:15,19	
25:9 40:9	114:10	17,19	85:1,6,8,	
45:12	big	17:8,9,	9,10 87:5	
61:24	48:3,8	13,19	88:25	10,14,15,
62:9 65:1	52:13	18:13	92:22	16 148:24
69:9 83:8	Bill	19:17,18,	94:7	149:3
87:14	8:24	20 21:23	97 <b>:</b> 15	150:14,25
105:9	0.24	22:4,14,	102:10	151:11
125:16	bit	19 23:22	106:13,17	153:4
153:22	70:22	24:14	107:21	155:17,21
handa	101:2	26:11,12	108:8,11,	156:3,11
basis	102:25	28:13	13,15,21	Descultor
19:7,9	159:4	29:4	109:21	Board's
42:9	blend	32:9,16	110:10,	22:9
102:18	156:1	33:5 34:7		133:19
105:7		37:4,20,	111:8,11,	boarded
136:23	block	25 42:24	16,17	52:4,5,8,
bathroom	44:17	45:5,10,	112:7	10
8:19	101:11	21 46:2	113:23,	Boards
hoor	blocked	47:1,3,5	24,25	145:25
<b>bear</b> 152:22	109:7	50:4	114:2	145.25
152.22		55:20,21	115:2,3	Bob
beautiful	blocks	58:5,6,	117:3,25	12:4,10
47:25	44:7 91:5	14,18,20,	118:9,14,	17:8 22:8
bed	blue	23 59:11	24	40:10
139:8,13	48:1	60:16	119:11,24	43:5
156:21	136:10,20	61:2,6	120:5	56:3,5
	137:12	62:9	121:8	58:22
bedroom	142:17	63:2,4	122:7,21,	66:16
59:1	152:16	64:3,4,5,	24 123:1	67:17
began	153:1,5,	9,10,18,	124:10,11	139:17,24
17:4	21	19,22	126:18,21	bolted
headaa	154:14,	65:3,5,8,	127:6,9,	39:21
begins	20,21,23	22,24	21 128:6,	
87:2	155:3	66:3,10,	16 129:24	bottom
belaboring	board	13 67:9,	130:9	17:2
131:14	9:19,20,	10,14,18,	131:9,16,	80:18
belief	25 10:3,	23 68:14,	23 133:3	112:24
152:7	6,7,9,11,	16,17,18	134:1	113:6
	16,17,19,	70:11,15,	135:17	bought
believed	20,22,23	24 71:3	136:24	91:7,8
136:18	11:7,9,	72:6,14,	137:22	92:15
147:18	21,23	16 73:2,3	139:25	break
156:9	22,20	74:24	140:3,18	DICAR
1				



800.211.DEPO (3376) EsquireSolutions.com

April 01, 2022 Index: breaking..change

MICHAEL MEIR	ESONNE vs 200	LA PENINSULA	Index:	breakingchange
28:9	building	142:13,16	61:1 65:9	87:15
54:23	8:18	147:23	124:25	
71:10	16:13	148:10	125:1	carefully
73:22	17:24	149:5,8,9	140:15	57:14
99:3,5,8	22:10,11	154:13,		case
128:3	24:7	15,24		7:18
133:16	31:17	155:2,3,	C	29:14
	39:13,14	10,12		33:6 41:4
breaking	41:5,6	156:18	call	47:1,19
70:21	44:12,13,	157:10,15	11:20	53:13
breath	18 50:3,	158:2	17:17	63:11
134:25	14,17		90:3	65:9
	52:7	buildings	99:13	98:25
Brent	58:19,20	68:11	106:21	145:13
62:6,16,	59:18,21	157:14	123:7,8	
24 78:7	60:9 62:7	built	132:17	cases
Brett	63:2 64:4	14:18	134:23	55:14
9:20	65:23	16:13	136:10	cautioned
	68:10,14	129:19		105:14
briefly	72:18	131:18	called	
47:18	78:15	143:11	71:6 93:9	CD
73:16	95:12,15,	148:12	98:17	35:7,16,
149:12	93.12,15, 17	150:4	119:21	17
bright	101:14,	154:13	152:16	CDS
136:10	15,17	155:12	calling	35:9
hadaa	103:14	156:19	30:25	
bring	107:3,12		123:4	center
9:24	107:3,12	bulletin	153:17	39:15
48:19	109:20	108:20	154:4	108:16
76:16	110:10,11	bunch		154:17
79:19	112:25	52:6	calls	certified
134:22	113:5	94:15	15:22	80:18
141:18			57:23	81:21,24
broadcast	115:4 117:20	bushes	64:21,25	82:5
102:14		59:8	65:6	89:22,25
108:18	118:1,4	Business	66:10	127:1
broadagt	119:19	143:1	125:4	chairman
broadest 124:24	122:24		130:12	45:15
124.24	123:4,18,	button	141:13	45.15
brought	21 124:6, 22 125:19	84:13	calm	chance
11:16		buy	134:25	119:8
105:13	126:2	63:19	135:2	change
113:24	128:17	91:13		15:11,14
128:6,25	130:8	bulanc	canceled	31:4
build	131:10,16	bylaws	8:20 18:2	69:14
	136:15,	45:5 50:4	care	76:21
132:7,9	16,19	59:18,20	81:17	
	139:15	60:16		82:17



April 01, 2022 Index: changed..conditions

				langeancertaillerte
106:20	116:21	155:13	community	100:20
139:14	125:13	codes	15:12,15	computer-
149:4	136:8	155:14	44:9	generated
changed	151:19		68:25	112:11
17:6,11	clean	color	98:10	136:17
39:16,18	75:14	39:24	106:10	
40:25		40:3	108:16	concept
67:15	clear	columns	110:14	98:18
139:5,7	9:12	39:14,15,	company	128:16
147:24	14:19	16,17	61:4 71:6	conceptual
157:13	15:14	48:3,4	102:15	98:18
	46:12,13	139:5,6		
changing	74:22	156:20	compared	conceptuali
55:17	109:5		138:19	zation
check	117:19	combine	comparing	138:20
75:21	118:22	125:13	132:1	concern
80:22,23	152:18	comment	-	15:3
82:11	clearer	77:4	complete	101:9
102:17	70:22	133:25	57:1	
		134:7	143:13	concerned
Chicago	close		compliance	100:16
48:2,10	9:2 63:8	commented	29:4	111:15
children	closed	101:2	138:22	116:9
7:23	9:3 59:3	comments	139:19	157:12
	61:19,20	134:15		concerns
choice	-1	committee	compliant	43:24
129:13	closed-end	11:1,4	31:17	104:20
circumstanc	149:24	15:6	117:14	157:10,12
е	closing	42:25	118:5	concluded
50:20	61:5,9	42:25 45:15,16,	138:16	159:9
circumstanc	Cloud	43:13,10, 17 49:2	139:1	
	35:1,5	1/ 49.2	155:13	conclusion
es 22:8	55·1,5	common	complied	64:21,25
22.0	Clover	100:23	100:18	65:7
civil	62:6,16,	101:14	138:13	66:8,11
48:19	24 78:7	143:2	155:14	67:22
claiming	Club	149:5	complies	125:5
147:1	59:19	communicati	117:11	130:12
111.11	71:3	on	119:17	140:12,20
clamps		27:3,8	130:2	141:14
39:21	clubhouse	104:8		concrete
clarify	108:15		comply	40:1
30:23	code	communicati	107:12	139:10
34:23	135:20	ons	129:4,15	
60:5,7	138:22	10:5	144:18	conditions
85:5 98:5	139:1,19	27:5,16	compromised	15:2
		135:24	COULTOUTDED	69:13



April 01, 2022 Index: Condo..conversation

	ESOININE VS 200	LA PEININSULA	Index: Co	ndoconversatio
118:19	115:15	67 <b>:</b> 18	CONTINUING	112:17
Condo	117:16	constitutes	8:8,15	114:24
23:23	118:10	65:2,5	12:20	115:11
23.23	123:17		13:3,12,	116:5
condominium	124:4	66:10	18 14:10	117:1
8:5,9,16,	127:19	construct	16:23	119:7,14
17	129:2,3	119:20	18:25	124:17
conducted	143:18	142:10	20:3	125:6,15
11:10	144:2,20	143:3	21:20	127:12,16
11.10	145:6	constructed	23:13,19	133:15
configurati	146:6,9,	9:14 41:1	24:4,12,	135:10
on	21 147:7,		18 26:2,	
39:25	12 149:9	42:10	21 27:12,	
confine	151:10	138:12	25 28:23	140:6
66:2		146:21	29:18,24	
00.2	connecting	150:20	32:5	145:16
confirm	70:16	151:9	36:8,17	146:1,19
7:5 84:19	115:6	constructio	37:3,16,	150:11
confirmatio	143:3,11	n	23 38:20	
	connection	101:15	41:14	154:2
<b>n</b>	14:6 22:3	135:13	42:2	104.2
110:10	42:21	147:2	42:2	contract
confused	124:5	152:4		8:20,22
17:24	124.3		44:5,15,	59 <b>:</b> 16
78:21,23	connects	Consulting	22 47:17	61:21
	150:20	42:14	49:20	63:18,24
confusing	considerati	contact	51:5	71:20,23,
16:12	on	40:13	52:16	25 72:5
confusion	101:4	62:14	53:3	74:9
10:1	131:15		58:13	75:6,7
	131.13	contacted	60:17	
connect	considered	23:1	64:17	control
30:10	19:24	82:16,18,	65:13,21	50:5
70:11,24	47:5	20,21,25	66:18	140:3,24
71:4	consistent	83:3	70:7	controlled
113:6	32:7,19	contained	71:19	50:3
117:20	118:7	145:18	75 <b>:</b> 15	147:2
120:19		110 10	79:7 85:4	
123:17	120:4,18 121:17	content	86:25	controls
124:2	121.1/	103:11	88:23	50:19
143:23,24	consisting	contention	89:21	152:4
			90:21	conversatio
144:8,11,	31:16	148:6		Conversatio
13,15		148:6	94:5,24	n
13,15 148:19,21	constitute	contents		
13,15	constitute 64:18		94:5,24	<b>n</b> 25:9
13,15 148:19,21 150:15	constitute	contents 102:21	94:5,24 95:6,25	<b>n</b> 25:9 26:16,18,
13,15 148:19,21	constitute 64:18	contents	94:5,24 95:6,25 96:8	<b>n</b> 25:9



April 01, 2022 Index: conversations..dated

	MICHAEL MEIRESONNE VS 200 LA PENINSULA			Index: conversationsdated	
70:15	55:7,8,12	130:5,10,	104:22	105:2	
72:10	57 <b>:</b> 9	24 131:12	<b>G</b>	141:19	
102:9	59:12,13	136:5	Counselor	149:23	
103:5	61:15,16		128:2		
	62:23	138:4	county	cross-	
conversatio	63:4	140:7	107:10	examine	
ns	64:6,7	142:12,14	127:1	134:22	
25:8	66:21	143:5,8,	135:20	141:12	
70:23	67:1,2,19	12,14	138:12,	cross-	
71:2	74:25	144:14,20	13,22	examiner	
99:25	75:10	145:23	·	105:11	
100:8,15	76:6,7,9	146:3,7	couple		
101:16,19	77:2,12	147:25	71:18	current	
102:3,8	78:4 81:7		73:17	9:19,20	
convey		150:17,19	109:1	cut	
152:7	85:13	153:7,18	118:13	92:9	
152.7	87:11,17,		126:14	115:9	
convinced	18 89:13	156:7,8,	129:25	11309	
35:22	91:1,2,5,	10 158:6	130:24		
copies	6 92:16,	corrected	131:6,7	D	
61:8	17 93:14	25:22	151:24		
89:22	94:25		152:2	Darling	
09.22	95:1	correctly	158:14	25:7,16,	
сору	106:18	143:5,6	t	21,22	
13:5	109:16,23	152:3	court		
21:11	110:19	corresponde	7:4 19:17		
59:17	111:2,3,	nce	22:20	25 27:1,	
88:17	4,5,8,17,	22:17	48:19	4,5,16	
	21	83:7,12	70:1	28:1	
corner	112:23,25	97:19	137:1	32:19	
94:25	113:7		141:25	54:7	
corners	115:24	counsel	159:5	83:8,20	
155:5	116:12	15:25	courtesy	date	
	118:1,11,	23:6,10	108:18	29:5 42:3	
correct	20,25	25:3 26:1		64:2	
8:5,6	119:5,22,	31:23	cove	71:20,23	
13:7	25	43:11	48:3	72:1,2	
18:6,21,	120:16,22	46:12	covered	74:4 75:1	
22 19:4	121:11,	69:23	48:1	76:10	
20:16,17	19,20,21	82:3	158:15	82:1	
21:8,24,	124:22,	103:20,		83:11,21	
25 27:10	23,24	22,23	COVID	89:4,10	
34:5	125:3	104:13,14	10:19	92:23	
36:11	126:3	105:22	created	93:2 97:6	
38:8,16,	127:10,13	134:17	39:11	102:6	
24 43:8	128:1,6,	152:25		113:20	
51:9 53:6	11,19		cross-	113.20	
54:3,6	129:6,19	counsel's	examination	dated	
	129·0,19				



April 01, 2022 Index: dates..discussion

42:15,18	decided	depends	determine	64:4,10,
75:9	16:20	31:1	22:5	19 65:23
80:16	40:12	<b>A</b>	32:22,23	68:14,16
81:19	55 <b>:</b> 18	depict	42:21	106:13
82:15	103:8	95:7	57:3	137:22,23
116:15		123:6		139:25
	deciding	depiction	devaluation	150:14
dates	118:23	- 57:7	48:20	151:11
82:7	decision		devalue	
89:16	46:20	depictions	48:12	directory
91:17	47:1	57:1,4		7:25
Daugherty		123:11	develop	disagree
11:3	decisions	depicts	135:18	121:1
11.3	156:21	154:12	developed	
Dave	declaration	134.12	14:5	126:4
45:11		deponent		129:7,8
<b>D</b> . 11	59:18	7 <b>:</b> 5,7	136:22	144:6
David	111:13	domth	developing	disagreed
99:22	124:25	depth	16:14	65:24
155:23	125:1	154:18		66:13
156:9	declined	describe	differ	
day	144:12	30:8	39:1	disbursed
48:7 73:5	± 1 1 <sup>1</sup> ± 2		148:12	152:14
91:12,19	decrease	describing	difference	disclose
94:9	48:17	62:8	40:4	104:3
149:6	dedicated	description	10.1	104.3
149:6	123:10	121:25	differences	disclosure
dead	123.10	121.22	39:7	104:7
78:14,16	deep	design	difficult	
	134:25	42:13,14,		discuss
deal		18 117:19	22:21	14:3
21:17	defeated	detail	125:23	143:2
58:21	118:17	112:21	dining	discussed
dealt	define	112:21	44:8	11:16
34:13	63:10	detailed		85:2
77:16	65:9	132:3	direct	
//•10		133:9	8:14	discusses
debate	delay	136:22	69:23	125:2
140:14	118:15		114:12,17	discussing
		details	151:2	
Docombor	delaved		101 D	110.11
December	delayed	9:18		118:14
10:25	delayed 10:18		direction	118:14 119:19
10:25 21:21		9:18		
10:25 21:21 66:19,24	10:18	9:18 61:24,25	direction	119:19
10:25 21:21 66:19,24 68:13	10:18 demonstrate 47:2	9:18 61:24,25 62:5 131:22	direction 144:3	119:19 <b>discussion</b>
10:25 21:21 66:19,24 68:13 77:7 85:6	10:18 demonstrate 47:2 department	9:18 61:24,25 62:5 131:22 <b>determinati</b>	direction 144:3 director 131:23	119:19 <b>discussion</b> 17:12,23 18:4
10:25 21:21 66:19,24 68:13	10:18 demonstrate 47:2	9:18 61:24,25 62:5 131:22 determinati on	direction 144:3 director 131:23 directors	119:19 <b>discussion</b> 17:12,23 18:4 20:10
10:25 21:21 66:19,24 68:13 77:7 85:6	10:18 demonstrate 47:2 department	9:18 61:24,25 62:5 131:22 <b>determinati</b>	direction 144:3 director 131:23	119:19 <b>discussion</b> 17:12,23 18:4



April 01, 2022 Index: discussions..elevated

88:3
88:3
88:3
88:3
5
20
25
9
3,5
1,14
.2
)
Ł
.1,12
)
3
,
13
-
21
7
7
2
nic
)
s
2
d
-
)
7,9



April 01, 2022 Index: elevator..evidence

	SUMME VS 200 L	A PEININSULA	index.	elevatorevidence
elevator	18,23,24	18 106:3,	14,17	enter
31:19	31:24	24 108:25	159:1,7	59:16
40:21	32:4,5	109:1,4	Emrich's	entered
113:7	33:14,15,	110:4,7,	134:15	61:20
115:5,6,	22,25	8,24,25	134.13	71:20,23,
15,16	34:6,21,	112:9,12,	encouraging	25 72:4
117:18	22 35:3	15,17	103:2	25 72.4
120:22	36:4,7,8,	113:22	end	entertained
143:4	17,22,25	114:14,	21:18	68:6
150:16	37:2,3,	16,20,23,	94:25	entire
154:17	10,14,16,	24 115:8,	95:7	20:9
155:9	19,22,23	11,25	115:10	108:16
157:20,21	38:7,12,	116:4,5,	136:21	144:3
elevators	18,20	17,20,24	149:6	
118:6,11	41:9,14	117:1		entity
110.0,11	42:2	119:7,10,	ended	49:24
eliminate	43:12,15,	13,14	8:20	entrance
139:8	19,21	122:17,19	12:11	39:10,15
embedded	44:2,5,	123:13,24	17:22	
39:22	14,15,20,	124:16,17	102:19	entryway
	22 46:10,	125:6,15	enforcement	40:20
Emerich	13,19	127:12,16	47:7,8,9	environment
79:4	47:16,17	130:13,14		139:4
98:25	49:5,6	132:13	engineer	equipment
Emrich	64:16,20	133:15,21	136:23	7:25
7:15 8:8,	65:4 66:1	134:4,8,	137:14,15	7.25
10,15	73:15,17,	12,21	138:18	essentially
12:16,20	21 75:13,	135:2,5	139:16,21	92:20
13:3,12,	15 79:7,	140:5,8	142:20	123:2
18 14:10	13,21,22,	141:11,	156:23	established
15:24	23 83:24	13,16,20	engineered	145:12
16:6,23	84:10	142:7,21,	107:7	
18:25	85:3	24,25	112:1	estimate
20:1,3,	86:10,14,	145:3,9,	122:1	100:5
18,21,24	16,19,22	14,16	127:1	etcetera
21:12,15,	88:13,14,	146:1,10,	132:3	133:9
20 23:11,	18,21	13,19	engineering	155:16
13,17,19	89:14,18	148:3,8,	127:24	
24:2,4,	90:14,19	16	128:9	evaluated
10,12,18	93:13,15,	149:15,	135:19,20	123:9
25:6,11,	22 94:21	23,25	136:22	eventually
15,19	95 <b>:</b> 23	150:6,11	142:19	40:25
26:2,7,21	96:4,17,	151:4,6,		42:10
27:12,25	21,25	13 153:3,	engineering	73:6
28:23	97:8,11,	9,11,12	's	143:10,11
29:12,16,	14 99:1	157:5,7	139:20	evidence
	104:4,15,	158:8,11,		GATGENCE
1				



April 01, 2022 Index: evidenced..filing

	ESOININE VS 200	LA PENINSULA	Index	k: evidencedtiling
19:10	18:8,20,	35:8	135:25	fairer
48:16	21,24	53:25	152:24	105:15
145:8	20:13	54:17	exploring	familiar
evidenced	21:13	79:17,25	125:22,23	37:24
94:16	23:15,18,	84:1,3		136:4,6
94.10	20 24:3,	89:17	expressed	130.4,0
evolved	11,17	90:9	155:6	February
85:23	27:11,13,	93 <b>:</b> 25	extend	10:17,20
86:1	14 28:21,	existing	72:11	92:25
exact	22 29:17,	39:21,23		93:1
64:2	19,21	59.21,25	extending	95:20
83:21	33:6,12,	exits	155:8	feet
93:2	13,15	155:8	extension	39:18,19
102:6	34:1,25	expand	100:25	44:25
	35:1,13,	40:8	154:16	76:23
examination	14,17,18,	46:22		93:6
8:14	19 36:9,	10.22	extensively	95:17
114:13,17	10,16,18,	expanse	104:21	158:2
examined	23 37:9,	155:9	extent	100.2
7:11	11,15,17,	expansion	84:24	felt
99:17	18 38:8	46:1	114:10	109:20
132:20	41:11,13			Fernandez
	44:2,4	expectation		67:2 68:8
exception	49:17	111:19	F	85:16
90:25	51:3	126:1,18		
exchanged	52:15	127:4	fact	fewer
103:10	53:15,19	128:13	12:13	156:20
	74:24	experienced	77:20	Fidelity
excuse	75:5,8	69:21	114:12	71:7
31:20	79:6,8		118:3	<b>6 !</b>
50:12	80:13	expire	124:25	figure
57:12	84:21	58:24	136:8	82:7
60:3	86:11	explain	141:8	89:16
85:18	88:20	85:25	facts	96:3
153:12	89:15	133:25	22:22	figured
executed	90:17	explained	48:15	62:17
121:18	93:12	9:17	104:24	153:25
122:6	117:22	9.1/	145:12	file
exhibit	119:10,	explaining	145.12	21:11
	11,12	10:10	fair	46:15
12:17,19, 22 13:2,	137:17	14:4	34:19	40.15
4,11,13,	142:21	114:3	50 <b>:</b> 15	7/0,12
4,11,13, 17,19	143:1	explanation	52:24	filed
	145:18	63:12	63:13	53:23,24
14:9,11	153:1,11		73:19	84:25
16:24,25 17:1	exhibits	explanation	149:1	filing
17:1	exhidits	S		



IICHAEL MEIR	ESONNE vs 200	LA PENINSULA		April 01, 20 Index: fillgo
47:7	151:7	97:24	25 25:3	gave
53:12	fireworks	follow	fourth	38:5
Eill	135:1	103:15	82:4	83:13
45:3		118:24		91:20
	fit	142:8	Frank	92:20
filled	139:15	157:2	11:20	140:2
45:14	fitting		17:17	general
final	139:3	follow-ups	25:10,11,	128:21
16:16		73:18	13,15,17,	
91:13	five-foot	foot	19 37:7	generally
126:17	132:8	15:10	frankly	93:9
128:5,10,	five-minute	155:2	47:10	156:7,8
24 135:17	71:10		-	gesture
136:24		form	Friday	144:11
137:14	flexibility	17:12	7:1	111.11
138:18,19	135:20	42:9	front	give
139:16	147:18	45:14	31:18	7:16,20
	floor	53:10	36:3	35:24
140:3	15:10	formal	40:22	52:24
142:9	39:22,25	11:11		55:5
151:7	40:2	11.11	59:8	63:12
finally	90:12	forms	128:13	66:22
13:19		23:22	139:7	68:3
37:17	113:5,6	<b>5</b>	148:10	69:25
47:18	115:14,16	forum	152:15	70:17
136:21	123:8,9	57:22	155:4,7	81:9 93:2
	129:3	forward	full	97:24
Einancial	130:4	11:19	57:20	100:5
63:19	146:22	28:16	59:5	102:6
Eind	154:9	62:18	143:20	133:5
12:3,6,9,	Florida	78:10		136:12,18
14 22:8	15:13	88:4	furnish	
38:19	19:19	90:20	15:4	138:22
45:6 55:1	71:25	118:18	future	141:8
43:0 55:1 81:10	74:9 75:7	147:20	47:13	good
	93:7		17-15	9:16 11:2
83:11	96:14	forwarded		58:3 62:1
fine	97:10	9:19	G	77:11
8:3 31:10	97.10	found		99:24
36:4	Folbrum	11:25	gander	134:12,13
46:15	9:20	40:11	134:13	139:21
80:9	folder	73:6	134.13	141:5
134:11	28:6	88:21	garbled	
152:1			56:22	goose
	54:11 72:7 8	89:15	garden	134:12
finish	73:7,8	foundation	40:22	gotta
126:15	folks	19:13,15,		25:4
127 <b>:</b> 17	35:21	22 20:2,	59 <b>:</b> 4	2.5 * 1



April 01, 2022 Index: governing..Honor

MICHAEL MEIRESONNE vs 200 LA PENINSULA			Index: governingHonor		
governing	130:4	128:20	118:22	19:2	
59:22	131:18		126:22	113:14	
60:8,21	154:9	hand	141:16	122:13	
61:9		15:16	148:19	138:6	
140:20,24	ground-	handle		144:25	
	floor	86:16	hearing		
grandchildr	123:7,19		18:20	holds	
en	124:1	Hang	19:5 27:6	16:21	
7:23	127:20	33:17,20	29:25	holidays	
granted	129:18	46:10	35:22	102:7	
111:6	ground-	94:1	45:24	1021	
111.0	level	104:2	98:12	Honor	
Grape	124:5	happen	104:20	20:18	
44:7,17,	124.0	45:19	106:4,16	21:16	
24 45:2	grounds	13,12	113:18	25 <b>:</b> 7	
46:17,18	47:25	happened	114:6,10	30:22	
49:21	group	15:19	149:19	31:2,10,	
50:22,24	24:23	17:14,17	158:16	25 32:4	
51:20,23		19:11		33:16,19	
76:5,12,	116:15	22:2	hearings	34:3,12,	
13,14,17,	grow	45:20,25	25:2	15,20	
25 90:22	76:23	62:8 67:4	141:6	36:5,23	
91:4	93:5	68:5,20	hearsay	37:10	
92:7,12,	grows	102:16	24:25	38:7,18	
15 93:5	44:25	108:20	25:1,4,24	46:13,20	
100:1	44.25	140:13	26:5 79:1	49:6,10,	
	guess	head	<b>.</b> .	12 64:16,	
Grapes	41:5 82:1		heat	21 65:15,	
43:14,22	112:22	28:5	146:15	20 71:10	
45:4,9	113:1	hear	heated	73:18	
46:3,24	128:21	10:7	146:14	75:13	
47:12	157:20	56:22	1	79:14	
49:1	Gulf	57:14	height	83:6	
90:22,25	91:5	78:2	138:24	84:16	
109:7		84:6,11,	155:15	85:18	
Greusel	100:24,25	14	Henry	86:10	
61:6,8	101:1	107:20,25	84:5,6	88:15	
	109:8,9,	108:5	86:12	89:14	
grew	15,16	137:1		93:13	
48:10	guys		Hey	94:22	
ground	84:14	heard	62:20	96:5 97:8	
112:24	126:6	25:6 57:2	higher	98:2,3,	
113:5,6		65:7 71:6	39:23	13,20,23	
115:4,14,		98:10	<b>L</b> .'.	99:4,10	
15 117:21	H	104:18	hit		
120:21		105:16	84:12	104:6,16,	
123:7	half	107:24	hold	19 105.18 25	
129:3	92:9	108:1	15:25	105:18,25	



April 01, 2022 Index: hook..investigation

MICHAEL MEIR	ESONNE VS 200	LA PENINSULA	Index: r	nookinvestigation
109:2	hundred	incident	indicating	43:8
113:22	101:3	59:23	111:7	inquiries
114:16,20	139:1	60:2,10,	individual	77:21
123:13		19 61:9	63:1	11•21
130:15,		in alined	03.1	instance
19,20	I	inclined	Industrial	22:22
133:21		48:18	7:24	53:24
134:5,18	idea	114:11	industries	56:3
135:2,9	11:2 58:3	158:13	8:1	instructed
146:10	77:11	include	0.1	18:16
148:3,16	136:18	56:22	informal	87:12
149:12		57:21,23,	11:12,15	
151:5	identified	24 96:17,	information	133:1
153:4	55:3	19,22	12:3	instruction
157:4	56:11	123:18	13:24	133:5
158:23,25	96:9,10,	131:14	33:2 35:4	138:22
	11	143:11		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
hook	identify	147:19,25	54:4,17	integrally
102:24	76:10		62:13	16:14
129:10,13	84:20	included	81:9	integrity
hour	90:8	31:18	84:17	155:16
29:13		35:17	85:17,19	intollinitl
41:23	image	39:9,10	86:7	intelligibl
72:25	115:17	53:22	125:19	e
107:21	images	74:14,15,	128:20	57:9,12
107.21	115:18	17 75:25	131:25	intent
hours		113:4	148:9,13	117:19
17:20	immediately	115:3,14	informed	interfered
108:12	15:4	120:1	11:24	109:8
149:21	impact	127:20	59:14	109.8
housekeepin	46:1	152:20	66:17	Internation
g	139:6	includes		al
21:17		96:15	informing	27:17
	impeachment	130:3,4	11:23	interpretat
hug	134:24		initial	ion
154:19	important	incomplete	14:24	113:1
155:3	22:22	69:11	97:4	129:20
157:14	121:7,16	inconsisten	102:9	
158:1	incudit.	t	112:1	introduced
huge	inaudible	47:3	113:25	12:22
48:4	33:11		138:20	18:21,23
139:14	85:17	increase	142:12	29:25
	114:9	48:12,17	153:19,20	84:20
hugged	115:7	indeciphera		investigati
157:15	125:18	ble	initially	
hugging	142:19	136:20	155:4	on 62:3
155:10,12	154:17		initiated	02.3
100 10 / 12				



April 01, 2022 Index: investigations..limiting

items	150:14	35.2,19	69:23	112:25
157:11	143:7	35:2,19	layman	level
	137:22	labeled		129:22
issues	129:5	80:1,17	139:10	119:19
128:18	127:9	68:9 71:3	layers	96:14
119:24	120:16	59:19	25:3,4	87:1,4
108:18	119:4	50:11,17	20:1,25	85:22
issued	111:11	24:7	19:21	74:3,6
102:22	97:15	23:22	lay	14:20,22
	69:3	8:5,16,21		12:7
9.9 43.23 77:18	68:24		159:3	letter
9:9 43:23	42:23,24	La	lawyers	1
issue			43:18	149:16
127:23	28:19	L	lawsuit	lengthy
e	22:4			12.10
irrespectiv	14:5 15:5	100.1	141:7	19:16
	June	108:7	law	legally
77:18	55:11	57:16	105:12	149:2
irrelevant	jumbled	31:5	latitude	141:14
20:5		30:13,17		140:11,20
iphone	101:2	knowledge	102:4	136:1
	joked	135:18	late	130:12
131:20	116:15,17	111:12	40:2	125:4
69:2	97:4	62:6	lastly	105:22
involvement	74:3,23	knew		103:20
78 <b>:</b> 1	29:3	0.17	17:20	67:22
62:2,21	Johnson	8:19	lasted	66:8,11
30:15	121.23	kitchen	101:13	65:6
23:1,3	121:23	82:10	100:22	64:21,25
16:14	116:15,25	kinds	91:4	63:10,11
involved	97:8		90:25	legal
	96:13	108:15	44:7	
12:9	74:6	99:7	large	115:5
investigati ons	11:5,6 29:6,7	62:19 81:9 97:4	143:20	<b>left</b> 48:8



April 01, 2022 Index: link..Master

	ESONNE vs 200	LA PENINSULA		Index: linkMaster
link	longer	18:4 19:6	31:17	March
20:12,14	40:7	22:11	34:17,23	8:21
list	58:19	36:14	36:1	10:18,21
	107:22	39:6	38:14	33:5 34:7
18:20	129:3,4	46:21	55:24	45:20
35:17,18	1	52 <b>:</b> 7	56:21,23	59:3
36:23	looked	63:23	67:22	62:22,25
88:20	40:15	66:20,25	68 <b>:</b> 17	63:7,17,
124:3	47:25	67:2	70:21	18 72:3,5
listed	51:25	68:22	90:19	78:19
135:15,16	52:10	77:4,20	91:12	91:18,19,
listen	55:2	78:25	96:7	22,23
	72:20	79:9 80:4	98:13	106:23,25
56:14,20	73:2	85:15	104:11,17	
57:14	91:12,21,	87:9	106:19	110:21
67:11,12	25 92:2,5	106:11	121:16	111:6,19,
listened	120:4,19	113:3	122:5,23	24 113:3,
56:9,12	122:8	134:4	123:20	23 114:9
1:	129:2	137:8	124:7,21	115:2,13,
listening 56:7	138:18	138:19	125:22	19 116:10
56.7	154:18	139:13,16		117:3,25
lists	lost	142:20	130:23	120:6
88:20	124:15	148:12	139:3,10,	
litigator		149:16	14,22	123:1
135:5	lot	156:21,22		124:20
	10:1 52:4		149:4	126:1,7,
living	69:11	mail	156:24	9,17,21
101:1	86:2	73:3,4		127:21
109:11	105:11	80:18	making	131:25
lobby	128:20	81:21,24	56:1	
72:21	133:17	82:5	man	Marine
	135:25	maintained	150:9	68:8
located	136:5	27:20		marked
44:11,12	low	101:8,10	management	75:12
49:22,25	92:9		12:24	79:8
50:18		major	73:24	
59:1	lower	15:14	102:14	married
location	76:17	44:10	107:18	7:22
101:5	129:3	majority	125:20	Mary
		64:9,18	131:21	23:4
locations	м	65:2,24	133:7	<b></b> .
31:20		67:18	mannerisms	Master
long	Nodom	69:5 70:5	106:17	9:25
17:23	Madam	139:24		10:2,8,11
85:21	70:1	140:17	manufacture	11:21
101:8	141:25		r	15:1,12
128:2	made	make	7:25	17:13



WIGHAEL WEIRESONNE VS 200 LA PENINSULA		index: materialmemo		
22:9	155:15	58:15	meetings	17 72:8,
23:22		59 <b>:</b> 11	11:10,12,	13 73:14,
24:14	materials	62:9	15 57:2,5	
26:12	140:21	66:4,20,	58:4	85:5
33:5 34:7	Matt	25 72:6,	59:13	88:24
37:4,25	25:21,22	15,23,24	72:16	92:19
45:5,21	26:19	73:1	88:1,24,	98:4,6
46:2 50:4	54:7	75 <b>:</b> 20	25 89:2,	100:1,9,
55:20	83:8,20	77:8,16	8,25	15,16
60:9 62:9	matter	78:8	110:17	101:17,20
70:10	66:7	85:6,19,	133:12	108:8
71:3		24 87:7,	136:1	133:5
72:6,14	114:19	8,13,15,	156:14	141:3
80:17	118:14	20,24		
81:3	126:16	88:1,5,6,	Meiresonne	Meiresonne'
83:14,15,	Maureen	8,9,10,	7:14,17	S
19 85:1	11:3	12,17	8:11	107:20
87:5	72:8,10	89:4,6,7,	19:14	109:8
102:10	Mcfarland	8 97:15,	21:22	132:25
103:15,	62:25	20	25:8	member
19,25	02.25	102:10,21	30:12,16	9:20
106:5,7,	meant	106:23,24	32:7	10:16,23
16,23	78 <b>:</b> 6	107:2,15,	38:22	11:23
107:4,16	148:25	17,19,22	41:16,21	22:10
110:12,19	152:6	108:12,	44:6	58:6,7
113:25	meet	13,15	47:18	155:17,21
115:3	16:16	111:24	49:15,21	156:2
117:3,25	107:3	113:20,23	50:6,21	
118:9		114:6	51:6,11	members
120:5	meeting	115:21	52:17,19	17:7 64:5
123:1	10:3,9,11	117:4,25	53:4	65:3
126:18	11:11,14,	118:9	54:2,20	110:13
127:6,21	21 12:8	119:4,21,	56:13	111:17
128:16	13:15,20	25 120:16	58:9,17,	118:14,24
131:9,19	14:2,5,7,	121:22	25 59:10,	119:24
132:5	15 17:13,	123:1	16 60:7	121:8,9,
136:24	19 18:12,	124:23	61:4	10 140:16
145:19	15,17,18	126:3	62:12	membership
147:13,15	19:12,17,	127:9,21	63:6,16	13:9
155:17,21	18 20:2,4	128:18	64:3	17:22
156:3	21:21	129:17	65:14,22	108:19
	33:5 34:7	131:24	66:19	133:19,20
material	37:4,25	133:2	67:21	135:11,13
15:11,14	40:9	142:12	68:4,24	140:2
39:5 90:2	45:21	145:21	69:10	memo
140:14,17	53:8,9	156:4,7	70:9,20	86:9
149:4	57:17	158:6	71:6,11,	
1				



April 01, 2022 Index: memorandums..nature

90:15	93:18	152:2	15:7	
memorandums	130:25	156:6,8,	morning	N
34:14	151:19	15	132:25	
34.14	minimize	miscellaneo	132.25	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
memos			motion	names
19:23	139:6	us	17:25	55:5,11,
21:4,7	minute	77:17	18:2	20,25
35:23	16:25	mischaracte	21:23	56:2,6,8
141 <b>:</b> 7	38:18	rization	66:20,25	11 97:2
	59:13	122:16	67:2,4,5,	Nancy
mention	94:1		7 68:1,6	10:8 11:1
106:5	96:22	mischaracte	85:12,15	14:3,14
mentioned	124:11	rizes	87:9	17:8,20
32:14		122:11	118:15,17	
40:4,5	minutes	mislead		27:19
143:19	12:8	69:20	motions	40:10
156:17	13:20		36:3	56:4
	14:22	missing	68:18,22	57:24
met	15:5	57:18	mounted	58:21
126:23	18:15	mistake	157:15	59:14
132:4	22:3,14	33:25	107 10	66:16
meticulousl	42:23,24		move	
у	57:22	mistaken	47:14	67:17
27:20	59:11,15	152:23	48:14	78:22,24
	74:11,13	misundersto	62:18	79:9
Mexico	75 <b>:</b> 17	od	86:2	85:21
109:9	87:13,15,	125:11	90:20,22	86:9
Michael	20,24		99 <b>:</b> 7	87:2,21,
7:14,17	88:1,6,8,	modificatio	moved	22 114:9
	10,13,17	ns	39:10,13,	132:17,23
middle	96:15	118:16	14 76:18	138:1
30:15	97:14,17	moment		144:25
Mike	99:3,9	52:24	155:1	Nancy's
8:4 46:10	107:17	130:23	moving	17:16
56:4,5	117:24	138:7	28:16	
86:14	119:4	151:4	157:10	narrower
109:8	124:9		multiple	139:4
129:12	129:24	moments		National
	130:24	131:7	100:4,5	71:7
Mike's	133:2,8,	151:24	115:18	
86:24	9,11,23	money	mute	nature
101:9	140:10	63:20,22	84:7,13	26:22,23
million-	143:19,	64:1	116:2,3	85:20
dollar	21,25		mutod	86:8
52:3	144:1,9	month	muted	100:14
		52:9	84:5,11	102:8
mind	148:17	months		135:3
49:18	151:20	MOIICIIB		



April 01, 2022 Index: necessarily..online

MICHAEL MEIR	ESONNE vs 200	LA PENINSULA	Index: r	necessarilyonline
necessarily	19:20	139:5	122:11,	110:10
126:24	66:5	157:16	14,15	obvious
necessity	72:15	numbered	125:4	138:21
145:10	73:7	135:15	130:11	
143.10	74:19	100.10	134:4,10	occasion
needed	75 <b>:</b> 19	numbers	135:8	100:17,21
17:5	97:19,20	79 <b>:</b> 18	145:1	occasions
56:23	102:12	82:12	148:1	101:6
62:17	107:16,22	90:17	151:1	
139:19	108:8,12,	numerous	158:7,11	occurred
newly	13,15,21	149:18	objectionab	57:5
91:14	150:24		le	offer
	noticed		64:24	91:20
night	66:4	0		
91:20			objections	offered
nine-unit	notices	oath	7:9 19:10	10:17
9:22	73:10	7:6	34:16	37:11
	108:17		54:15	70:9
non-binding	notificatio	object	objects	114:18
53:12	n	21:14	18:24	offhand
non-blue	72:19	31:6		103:12
154:19		64:20	obligated	office
non-	notified	66:1	63:18	35:8
directors	72:16	113:12,15	observe	47:24
68:22	102:11	133:22	38:23	59:2 82:9
00.22	November	140:5,8		59.2 02.9
nonresponsi	11:9 37:5	objected	obstruct	officer
ve	72:14	33:12,18	100:23	11:7
26:14	102:4	34:2	101:12	official
normal	107:15	objection	obstructed	12:12
107:16	115:20,23	7:7 8:7,	8:18	22:7
133:6	116:8	12 15:22	101:13	23:21
	127:5,23	12 15.22	109:17	24:6,20
notes	128:4	19:4,5,7,	obstruction	32:25
25:18	131:24	9 21:2	44:10	45:3
78:7	132:1	24:25	45:13,18	64:22
81:12	156:3	25:23,24	47:4 48:9	65:8
98:17	nuisance	30:12	100:16	
113:17	45:13	33:11		officio
114:5	-1. CT.	34:10	obtain	155:22
130:23	number	36:24	13:6	one-
131:8	29:20	37:1,12	37:5,6	sentence
153:15	41:7 56:5	38:9,10,	obtained	104:22
Nothing's	66:7	11,13	36:10	online
112:14	88:24,25	65:6 79:1	84:13	online 55:2
notico	91:4	110:1	107:11	
notice	92:7,12	<u>+</u> + <u>v</u> · <u>+</u>		80:23
1				



April 01, 2022 Index: open-ended..partially

ESONNE vs 200	LA PENINSULA	Index: ope	en-endedpartially
outdoor	50 <b>:</b> 17	23:18,20	Pardon
108:14		25:14	23:8
ovvo 1		D_25	53 <b>:</b> 17
	P		71:22
95.12		24.2,3,5	89:23
Overruled	P-10	P-26	153:2
26:9	75:19	24:10,11	parliamenta
66:14	97 <b>:</b> 22	<b>P_</b> 27	-
owner	119:13		<b>ry</b> 67:25
	D_11		07.25
			part
		49:17,22	14:24
		P.M.	18:19
	120.12		40:11
•	P-12		43:18
130.3	75 <b>:</b> 16		57:8
owners	120:11		59:10
9:22	D-13		60:3
10:10			74:23
17:4,24		109.9	75 <b>:</b> 5
62:18,19		pack	77:16
68:17	142.23,24	16:20	84:20
69:5	P-16	nackage	85:21
73:11	33:23,24,		86:10,14
122:24	25 34:1	117.7	93:13
123:3,22	54:17	pad	94:12
124:6,22	D-17	154:16	98:11,25
126:2		padding	100:24
127:10	50.10,20		102:24
128:17	-		106:16
130:8			108:16
131:10	24 37:9	63:23	113:13,18
135:16	P-21	palm	115:9
142:13,16			116:14
147:19,			117:2,7,
21,24			17 124:4
148:9			127:24
149:8			129:1,19
152:10,12	86:11,14,	117:9	130:6
154:5	20 145:18	paragraphs	140:12
155:5,6	P-23	118:13	141:5,6
			144:23
			153:5
		110:16	
155:11		paraphrase	partially
owns		98:16	101:12
49:24	P-24		109:10
	outdoor 108:14 oval 95:15 Overruled 26:9 66:14 owner 7:24 22:24 44:18 46:23 68:9,25 138:3 owners 9:22 10:10 17:4,24 62:18,19 68:17 69:5 73:11 122:24 123:3,22 124:6,22 126:2 127:10 128:17 130:8 131:10 135:16 142:13,16 142:13,16 147:19, 21,24 148:9 149:8 152:10,12 154:5 155:5,6 owners ' 152:8 155:11 owns	108:14       P         oval       P         95:15       P-10         26:9       75:19         66:14       97:22         owner       119:13         7:24       P-11         22:24       75:16         44:18       96:11,16         46:23       120:12         68:9,25       P-12         138:3       75:16         owners       120:11         9:22       P-13         10:10       75:17         17:4,24       75:17         17:4,24       75:17         124:9,10       142:23,24         68:17       P-16         73:11       33:23,24,         122:24       25:34:1         123:3,22       54:17         124:6,22       P-17         126:2       36:16,20         127:10       P-20         130:8       33:16,23,         131:10       24:37:9         135:16       P-21         142:13,16       37:15         147:19,       54:18         152:10,12       86:11,14,         149:8       86:11,14,         152:10,12	outdoor         50:17         23:18,20           108:14         25:14           oval         p         P-25           95:15         24:2,3,5           Overruled         P-10         P-26           26:9         75:19         24:10,11           66:14         97:22         P-27           109:13         24:17,19         P:24           7:24         P-11         P-31           22:24         75:16         49:17,22           44:18         96:11,16         49:17,22           68:9,25         P-12         99:11,12           68:9,25         P-13         133:13,14           9:22         P-13         138:8,9           10:10         75:17         159:9           17:4,24         124:9,10         16:20           68:17         Def         138:8,9           10:10         75:17         159:9           17:4,24         124:9,10         16:20           68:17         Def         139:10           122:24         25:34:1         16:20           128:17         P-20         139:10           128:17         P-20         139:10           128:17<



April 01, 2022 Index: participants..plan

	ESOININE VS 200		Index	participantsplar
participant	patio	13:15	46:14,15	phone
s	15:9,10	55:20,21	47:6,8,12	7:7 17:16
17:7	22:13	56:19,21	53:12,16,	phonetic
participate	43:7,11	57:13	19 79:20,	9:20
103:8	44:8,13,	65:3 70:5	25 84:18	9.20
110:14	19 45:23,	78:10,14	petitioner	photograph
147:19	25 46:4,	85:23	7:18	51:6,14,
147.19	12,18,21	percent	37:17	15,18
parties	47:2,7,8,	15:15	79:19	76 <b>:</b> 5
7:5 21:6	11,15	101:3	83:25	112:6
35:2	52:6		03.25	photographs
153:16	109:12,	139:1	Petitioner'	10:12
Dowta	16,17	period	S	28:15
parts		16:12	12:17	
70:21	pay	58:18	18:8	51:22
138:21	63:20,22	61:22	20:13	137:7
pass	64:1	62:22	23:15	physically
124:11	135:16	66:14	35:14	136:19
154:21	payment	146:15	37:11,18	ni stowiol
	63:23		38:8	pictorial
passed		permit	41:10	152:13
70:5	PDF	127:25	89:15	picture
106:13	29:22	128:9	153:3	43:25
111:15	peek	permits		44:14,21
115:2	18:9	107:10	Petrella	46:4 51:2
124:20		127:1	45:11	76:16,22,
129:5,16,	Pen	132:4	99:14,15,	24 94:6,
23 130:8,	8:16	138:13	22,24	17 95:10
9 133:23	23:22		100:14	136:15,16
143:7,17,	24:7 68:9	permitted	101:25	142:18
21,25	penalties	45:4	103:13	
144:19	63:19	permitting	106:3	pictures
148:23		136:23	108:2,24	90:9
150:13	pending		109:5	93:10,19,
passes	112:3	person	110:3	21,23
68:1	122:2	57:15	113:14	94:2
	Peninsula	68 <b>:</b> 7	114:25	136:14
passing	8:5,21	personal	119:15	142:17
128:14	50:11,17	30:13,17	120:13	152:19
past	59:19		123:19	153:6,23
88:2	71:3	perspective	124:18	154:14
	80:17	133:19	130:21	place
path		pertinent	155:23	107:2,16
121:19	Peninsula's	66:3	156:9	
patience	80:1			plan
126:11	people	petition	Petrella's	16:14
	10:2	9:10	113:16	17:11
		43:23		22:12,13



MICHAEL MEIRE	SONNE vs 200	LA PENINSULA		Index: plansprior
40:14	33:4	post	prerequisit	131:23
118:8	35:21	82:9	e	
126:20	41:10		113:8	presume
128:5,16,		posted		118:12
25 142:13		102:13	present	pretty
143:7,10,	47:13	107:16	15:6	9:15
17,25	49:7 58:4	108:14	29:14	12:10
145:22	90:2	posting	30:24	14:19
146:2,4,	95:19	72:20,22	85:19	15:14
8,16	131:6,14	73:2	98:9	90:10
147:13,	146:9	108:12	114:8	
17,20	151:24		123:4	preview
148:6,7	152:24	postings	132:25	87:16
149:7	152:2	72:21	133:4	previous
149.1	104.0	potential	presentatio	105:24
plans	pointed	21:13	n	149:19
15:6,20	101:6	135:14	30:15	
21:24	policy		75:3	previously
40:25	133:6	potentially	121:24	32:19
111:21,23	133.0	84:2	121.24	33:6
113:4,10,	portion	101:10	presented	37:11
24 115:1,	20:10	108:7	45:20	40:15
13,23	36:14	137:8	81:2 86:7	75 <b>:</b> 4
116:8	48:15	power	107:8	87:9,12
118:15,17	57 <b>:</b> 18	106:17	110:12	118:19
127:5,6,	70:3		111:25	primarily
22 142:9,	77:7,12	Powerpoint	114:4	100:12
11	115:5	74:10	115:18,19	100.12
147:11,24	142:2	75:3	116:8	primary
157:13		121:24	118:9	113:16
	portions	practice	122:25	prior
planted	20:9,15	72:17	124:12	10:12
50:24	56:17	133:10	125:1	14:2
plenty	57:16		126:19,	22:24
134:2	101:8	preceded	20,25	51:3
	109:17	97:16	129:11	52:10
pod	117:20	predated	130:7	53:8,12
84:13	position	131:19	145:19	59:15
point	10:17			61:18
8:4,9 9:4	105:1	prepare	presenting	73:1
10:5,16	109:11	18:15	11:22	76:24
11:18	149:4	87:13,19,	presently	104:20
12:11	155:24	23 88:6	113:21	108:13
14:20		prepared		114:6
15:3	possibly	81:8,9	president	
20:21,23,	71:11	88:1,9,10	7:24	133:16
24 32:22	141:25		22:9,10	145:12,20
			68:8	158:16



April 01, 2022 Index: privacy..purchased

	ESOININE VS 200		Index: privacypurchased	
privacy	106:10,22	143:10,23	61:8	23
39:11	project	147:6,10,	82:3,12	123:10,14
157:9,11,		11 148:20	83:4	124:12
12	9:9 10:14	150:13		125:3
	11:16,18,	151:9	provided	126:3
privilege	22 12:1,3	156:12	10:5	127:8
104:4,8	13:10,25		22:19	128:18
problem	14:4,24	projects	33:2 35:1	129:5,16,
32:2	15:9,16	15:9	60:16	20 130:7,
	16:18	16:15	76:1 81:4	9 131:16,
problems	17:10	promised	92:24,25	19
148:14	18:1	22:13	104:21	
procedure	22:25	22.12	121:23	133:18,
61:1	23:2,3	proper	125:19	22,23
67:25	28:12,16	20:1 66:5	145:6	135:12,
	31:16	125:21		15,22
102:12	32:24	-	providing	136:2,7,
proceed	40:12,18	properly	77:7	25 138:15
40:13	42:8	66:4	82:22,25	140:2,9,
67:9,15	43:1,6,8,	101:10	83:3	10,23
110:11	43.1,0,8, 11 45:24	property	proxies	142:14
147:14		46:23	125:14	143:20
11/11	46:1,12,	49:22,23,	123.14	144:3,10,
proceeded	21 69:6,	24 50:7,	proxy	17,24
107:18	12,13	11,17	12:7	145:7
proceeding	70:6		13:9,16	150:2
8:12	77:17,22	63:7,17	14:19,22	152:6,12
90:20	78:2,9,	101:14	16:15,20	192.0,12
	10,11,14,	106:22	17:6 22:3	published
150:25	16,17,20	proposal	28:19	45:17
process	85:13,20,	18:4	30:6	88:11
17:4	23 86:8	29:3,7	42:22	pull
22:21	87:10	30:7	69:8,11	80:7
77:6	90:3	116:17		00.1
146:9	102:25	119:20,22	70:5,6 74:18	purchase
156:16	103:9,17,			8:9,16
	20 105:23	proposed	75:16	9:8 59:23
processes	107:9	9:14 10:6	78:9	60:2,3,
9:24	109:23	14:17	96:16	10,21
procured	110:11,	39:2	97:16,18,	61:21
38:2		40:17	21	62:4
20.2	12,15	94:3,14	111:12,	63:9,20,
produced	111:5	110:15	16,20	22 71:21,
79 <b>:</b> 25	117:17	138:16	119:3,24	
	121:25		120:1,15,	24 72:5
production	122:1,2,	protected	23,25	purchased
22:18	25 127:7,	108:14	121:11,	- 8:4,17,25
80:2	18 131:8,	provide	18,22	50:21
prohibitive	21,22		122:6,9,	58:25
		14:15	0,2,	



800.211.DEPO (3376) EsquireSolutions.com

April 01, 2022 Index: purchasing..read

	ESONNE VS 200			: purchasingread
59:3,17	74:24	23 86:3	77:5	R-3
63:7,16	93:15	89:19	79:14,15	74:24
	107:2,17	101:24	97:25	93:12,13
purchasing	112:2,7	103:23	98:4,6	96:10,13
8:21	116:3,20,	104:12	108:24	112:5,6,
61:18	24 119:10	105:4,8,	109:2	8,9
purpose	124:10	14,17,19,	126:14	116:14,
30:10	127:22	21,24	130:14,	16,18
48:11	142:21	106:20	17,20	153:5,8
139:14	143:18,23	108:2	132:12	
	144:8,18	109:6	134:23	R-32
purposes	147:6,11,	110:2,14	142:4	30:1
55:4	17	111:14	149:24	<b>R-33</b>
pursuant	148:20,23	114:11	151:14,16	117:22,
19:17	149:7	115:9	158:18	23,24
30:21	150:8	116:7		
83:1,4	153:4,15,	119:2	quick	R-7
118:18	24 157:18	121:2	7:24	137:17,19
121:10	24 137.10	124:14	41:15	138:18
128:17	putting	124.14	quicker	142:18
129:5,16	47:11	125:12,25	86:2	R-E-V-V
		127:17		54:25
pursue	•		quickly	
45:1	Q	128:2,21,	27:14	RA
46:24		24 134:20	quiet	88:9
103:3	question	135:7,11	46:7,9,11	railing
purview	12:2	138:7	156:25	155:15
48:21	16:4,5,8	141:11,	157:8,11	
10 21	23:9	22,24	197.0,11	railings
put	25:25	142:1,3,		39:20,22,
12:17	26:15	15 144:4,	R	23,24
13:4,13	31:4,8,12	7 145:11,		138:23,24
14:11	43:7,20	17	R-1	raised
21:23	50:6	146:11,	28:21,22	39:12
22:12	51:11	17,18	116:23,24	
23:14	52:21	148:4,22	110.23,24	rattling
24:2,10	58:14	150:3,5	R-2	139:11
27:13	60:7,13,	151:7	29:17,21	reached
29:19	18 62:12	questioning	30:1	63:1
37:19	64:14,23	106:4	93:21	
38:23	65:2,7,		116:18,	read
41:10	11,16,17	questions	19,20,22	17:22
43:25	66:14	8:14	137:5,11	18:7,11
44:17,20	69:24,25	20:19	138:20	57:25
49:17	70:2,17,	30:22	153:8,9,	58 <b>:</b> 7
52:19,22	20 76:4,	31:1 49:4	12,16,23,	61:11,13
54:11,14	19 77:19,	71:12,18	25 154:4	62:11
56:5	тэ //•тэ <b>,</b>	73:14,16		70:2,3



800.211.DEPO (3376) EsquireSolutions.com

MICHAEL MEIRESONNE VS 200 LA PENINSULA		Index: readingreferred		
78:21	33:7,9	74:3	96 <b>:</b> 5	16 82:10,
85:22	75 <b>:</b> 18	75:19,23,	99:11,12	22,25
87:5,6	82:18	24 81:7,	116:22	83:4 96:1
117:8	100:8,14	14 82:1,8	131:1,2,3	134:1
120:3	101:16,23	83:7,18	133:8,13,	_
129:25	102:3		14 138:8,	refer
130:2	106:11	recently	9 142:2	60:3
141:25	117:2,5	41:18,20	159:3	reference
142:2	152:5	88:22		42:12
143:5,6,9	157:22	recognize	recorded	79:9
145:21		23:20	18:18	90:17
	recalled		19:6,14,	138:15
reading	30:20	recollectio	16 20:4,	
14:19	recalls	n	12 57:17	referenced
57:24	98:13	42:20	58:4,6	11:15
144:23		51:16,17	88:24	12:13,19,
145:18	receipt	128:7	89:1,2,4,	23 13:2,
ready	80:18,20	recommendat	6,7,8	11,17
84:4	81:21	ions	106:12	14:9
04.4	receipts	139:20	recording	23:18
real	84:1,23	156:23	18:17,19	24:3,11,
27:14	04.1,20	100.20	•	17 28:22
realtor	receive	recommended	19:7,8,14	29 <b>:</b> 17
9:11	28:2,11,	10:24	20:2,6	34:1
59:25	15,17,18	reconstruct	34:4,6	37:9,15
	32:15	ion	36:11,13,	41:13
61:15,17	53:8	52:3	14 37:6	75:6 79:6
62:15,16	59:17,20	52.5	38:4	93:12,25
63:1	72:15	record	56:25	106:15
77:22	74:2	7:16	57:1,18,	120:20
reask	95:19	12:12	20,21	121:3,22
103:23	156:11	18:8	58:5,15	137:14,17
		19:16,18	75:17	157:8
reason	received	21:18	97:17	
88:8	9:11 10:8	30:8	recordings	references
112:1	12:24	34:23	54:21	90:19
117:23	13:20	54:14,17	56:12,18,	referencing
156:6	26:12	59:11	20 57:8	18:10
reasoning	28:3 29:1	70:3	89:22,24	33:23
132:6	32:14,15,	71:13,15,	·	79 <b>:</b> 10
	18,24	16 74:22	records	120:24,25
reasons	53:6,7,	75 <b>:</b> 14	12:4,5	121:12
46:23	10,11	79 <b>:</b> 8	23:21	122:18
155:1	54:2,4,5,	81:11	27:20	123:16
156:19	7,9 55:23	83:12	46:16	137:8,20
recall	61:11,12,	84:1,24	54:2,3,6,	
16:4	14,17,23	85:2,22	10 79:18,	referred
25:14	73:24	88:17	21 80:4,	27:11
		00-17		



April 01, 2022 Index: referring..requests

	-301NINE VS 200		Index. I	eleningreques
36:16	regular	46:24	136:4,7,9	representat
44:4	102:18	remove	140:3	ions
117:22	regulations	46:3	153:17,21	152:13
148:23	106:21	47:21	154:4	representat
referring			156:19	ive
14:13	rein	removed	rendition	9:6 63:10
42:16	29:10	39:19,23	142:18	
54:8	related	45:2		represented
64:11	15:9	48:22	renditions	115:20
86:24	106:9	49:1	142:16	156:18
112:19	Deletion	94:16	renovated	represents
137:12	Relative	rendering	91:15,16	153:1,17
	103:21	30:6 32:7		
refers	relevance	40:15	repairs	request
123:25	23:6	74:10	52:7	12:12
reflect	43:10	75:4	repeat	23:22
121:3	66:6	115:6,12	115:9	24:6,14,
124:10,18	relevant	153:19	135:7	20 25:20
134:1			146:17	26:4,11,
154:23	20:10	renderings		13 27:9,
<i>.</i>	77:15,16	10:13	repeated	18 32:14
reflected	reluctance	28:15,18,	148:19	33:1 45:3
42:23	155:6	19 30:14,	149:16	46:3,16
62:10	remain	16 31:14	repeating	47:19
97:17	76:14	39:6,16	145:11	54:3,5,6,
144:1		90:4	rephrase	10 60:6,
154:16	remaining	93:10	31:11	8,12
156:15	75:11	94:10,12	65:16,19	80:1,16
reflective	remember	95:4	124:14	81:7,15,
27 <b>:</b> 15	29:1	96:15,18,	124.14	19,22
reflects	45:21	20,22	reply	82:4,15,
	54:24	98:6,12	81:4	19,20,21,
123:10	61:3,10	107:8,10	report	22,24
refocus	71:8	111:25	45:17	83:1,3,5
23:12	77:9,23,	112:6,7,		84:22
regard	25 78:3	18,23	reporter	104:9
	10 /0 0	11/1•76	$7 \cdot 1  7 \land \cdot 1$	
10.12	83:10 21	114:25	7:4 70:1,	requested
10:13	83:10,21 141:23	115:1	3 137:1	requested 32:16
12:1 22:1	141:23	115:1 120:8,18,	3 137:1 141:25	32:16
12:1 22:1 36:9 37:4	141:23 152:10	115:1 120:8,18, 20,24	3 137:1 141:25 142:2	32:16
12:1 22:1 36:9 37:4 43:22	141:23 152:10 remembers	115:1 120:8,18, 20,24 121:3,12,	3 137:1 141:25	32:16 70:3 76:1 142:2
12:1 22:1 36:9 37:4 43:22 45:8	141:23 152:10	115:1 120:8,18, 20,24 121:3,12, 25 123:5,	3 137:1 141:25 142:2 159:5	32:16 70:3 76:1 142:2 requesting
12:1 22:1 36:9 37:4 43:22 45:8 46:2,21	141:23 152:10 <b>remembers</b> 155:24	115:1 120:8,18, 20,24 121:3,12, 25 123:5, 6,19,25	3 137:1 141:25 142:2 159:5 representat	32:16 70:3 76:1 142:2
12:1 22:1 36:9 37:4 43:22 45:8 46:2,21 73:24	141:23 152:10 remembers 155:24 reminder	115:1 120:8,18, 20,24 121:3,12, 25 123:5, 6,19,25 127:2	3 137:1 141:25 142:2 159:5 representat ion	32:16 70:3 76:1 142:2 requesting
12:1 22:1 36:9 37:4 43:22 45:8 46:2,21	141:23 152:10 remembers 155:24 reminder 48:8	115:1 120:8,18, 20,24 121:3,12, 25 123:5, 6,19,25 127:2 128:10	3 137:1 141:25 142:2 159:5 representat ion 136:13	32:16 70:3 76:1 142:2 requesting 47:20
12:1 22:1 36:9 37:4 43:22 45:8 46:2,21 73:24	141:23 152:10 remembers 155:24 reminder	115:1 120:8,18, 20,24 121:3,12, 25 123:5, 6,19,25 127:2	3 137:1 141:25 142:2 159:5 representat ion	32:16 70:3 76:1 142:2 requesting 47:20 requests



MICHAEL MEIR	ESONNE vs 200	LA PENINSULA		Index: requireSea
75:25	27:16,19,	77:4	115:3	106:21
79:18,21	21 59:14	78:20	126:17	134:10
80:4	61:3	81:3	136:24	1
83:15	72:17	84:2,25	reviewed	ruling 21:3
84:24	73:24	85:2		
96:1	87:14	134:20	15:17,18	31:10
104:25	88:10		27:6	34:17,24
	133:7,10	responses	115:13	36:1
require		26:12	117:3	37:1,13
15:15	respect	responsibil	124:20	54:16
required	17:10	ity	reviewing	run
45:5	22:2	87:19,23	14:16	84:8
102:13	111:4		131:25	
103:15	148:17	responsive	• • • • •	running
107:3	respects	84:21	revise	41:23
108:19	_ 111:5	rest	40:13	
		29:14	revote	S
requirement	respond	64:1	66:21,25	
s	80:24			
14:21	96:2	restate	righty	satisfactio
73:10	134:14	65:10,16,	88:18	n
107:2,6,	135:20	19	river	112:3
7,13	149:13	restriction	100:24	satisfied
111:13	responded	S	-	111:12
126:23	80:25	112:2,4	road	129:22
132:5	81:1		62:21	
135:21	83:18	resubmitted	78:2	scope
138:13		118:16	Robert	151:2
requires	Respondent	resulted	138:1	158:12
108:12	18:24	17:25	_	screen
140:11	29:19,20		role	84:12
140.11	158:23	return	10:22	93:16
research	Respondent'	84:1	11:7	137:4
93:7	s	returned	25:20	153:24
reserve	137:4	80:20,22	room	
35:25	137.4		44:8	scroll
	Respondents	Rev	47:24,25	51:2
residents	21:13	54:24	48:6	Sea
119:19	81:2	review	101:2	43:14,22
resign	99:13	13:23		44:7,17,
58:23	132:17	16:6	rough	24 45:2,
	responding	17:16	122:1	4,9 46:3,
Resorts	134:7	26:24	rule	17,18,24
12:4,5,6,	194.1	69:8	8:12	47:11
24 22:17	response	111:23	145:1	49:1,21
23:25	26:11	113:3		50:22,24
24:9,16,	33:3	114:8	rules	51:20,23
21,22	54:2,6,10		47:3,10	51.20,23



April 01, 2022 Index: Search..situated

	AICHAEL MEIRESONNE VS 200 LA PENINSULA		Index	: Searchsituated
76:5,12,	seller	139:21	shows	7,9
13,16,25	62:14	serving	13:15	simply
90:22,25	send	8:1	30:8 95:8	46:20
91:4	23:24	0.1	137:7	121:15
92:7,12,	24:8	session	shut	121.12
15 93:5	72:17	101:7		sir
100:1	81:22	120:14	67:8,10, 13	8:14
109:6	01.22	set	13	27:22
Search	sending	42:14	sic	29:8
7:24	24:22	111:21	35:8	31:14
1.24	sense	111.21	54:25	41:22
seated	22:11	shared	87:16	47:23
109:10		112:14	side	48:21
	124:24	shocked		58:10
second-	sentence	15:13	41:5,6	69:16
floor	17:2	13.12	92:2	80:13,19
39:10	105:6	shorter	94:2,3,6,	84:4
120:21	118:5	158:4	14 112:25	86:2,22
129:2		show	113:5	87:24
157:19	sentences	30:14	115:4,15	89:19,22
second-	130:1	31:14	123:18	90:5,7,
guess	separate	44:14	129:4	23,24
139:22	110:17		157:21	92:4,18
		76:17	sides	93:11,18
seconded	<b>separating</b> 156:17	90:9 92:1	157:23,25	94:6
18:1	120.11	95:11,12 98:8		97:25
67:5,6	September		sidewalk	98:2
68:1	42:5 75:9	112:23	31:18	99:1,19
secretary	series	137:19	40:19,21	109:24
11:8	27:3	154:7,15	95:12,14,	113:11,19
18:13	120:8	showed	15	114:19
59:10	120.8	124:1	signed	127:15,18
85:10	serve	ah ar si a a	63:18,23	131:13
87:17,19,	11:7	showing		134:21
23 133:2	30:11	29:25	similar	135:4,8
	48:11	51:2	29:7	144:6
section	served	129:18	107:9	146:17
44:3	155:22	137:4	112:21	150:10
118:3	156:15	shown	121:14	120.10
129:23	120.12	39:16	127:2,3	sit
secure	service	49:21	129:11	81:6
18:17	20:7	51:14	131:9	111:10
	54:21,22	74:5 75:4	132:2,3	aito
secured	55:1,3,6	120:14	simple	site
139:20	84:18	137:9	103:21	12:6
selective	aomi coc	155:4	148:22	situated
47:7,8	services		150:3,4,	156:24
, -	56:21		100 0, 1,	



April 01, 2022 Index: situation..supplement

situation	75 <b>:</b> 19	started	114:1,3,	38:10,13
104:9				67:15
104:9	97:19,20	10:18,24	13,14	
size	119:21,25	11:3	121:16	114:18
51:23	124:23	57:25	122:5,20	149:17
1	126:3	starts	124:19	subjective
sky	127:9	86:20	125:21,23	100:22
48:1	128:18		157:18,23	
smart	129:16	state	158:1,3,	submit
52:25	specific	7:8 61:1	4,15	12:11
	104:25	141:22	stick	21:6
sold	123:14	stated	114:18	submitted
22:23	123.14	14:22	114.10	15:20
62:7	specificall	122:3	sticker	17:21
sort	У	133:1	80:18	18:19
42:13	28:7	142:9	stipulation	20:13
62:3	29:13	142.9	129:9	20:13
127:25	54:18	statement		
127.25	84:21	43:5	153:16	22:13
sought	101:23	57:24	stonewalled	33:6
103:19	111:10	58:1	12:10	36:22
105:22	117:5	78:25		38:8
-	125:2	79:4,9,10	straightfor	41:18
sound	148:18	86:13	ward	104:23
139:9,23	140.10	104:23	90:10	111:17
156:25	speculation	101025	street	113:11
sounded	15:23	states	69:23	117:7
103:1	16:3	29:6		142:11
100 1		118:4	strike	
space	spelled	150:14	48:15	subsequent
138:25	9:21 97:4		structural	32:13
spam	spoke	stating	155:16	133:11
73:7	- 56:11	158:10	122.10	sufficient
13.1	89:10	statues	structurall	99:8
speak		19:17,19	У	
64:13	spring		156:24	suggest
95:4	100:13	statute		149:22
133:23	103:10	15:13	structure	suggesting
145:4	stand	58:7 66:5	139:9,23	126:6
_	25:22	108:11	156:25	120.0
speaker	23.22	step	structures	summary
55:5	standpoint	32:23	42:14	110:15
56:3,4,10	153:4	52.25	106:18	<i>a</i>
speaking	<b>*b</b> • <b>*</b> <sup>b</sup>	steps	T00.T0	sun
55:4,7	start	39:11	sub-	48:1
	11:1	45:8	association	supplement
speaks	23:15	103:15	106:18	25:2,5
133:22	79 <b>:</b> 17	109:22,25	a	81:11
ano at a l	119:11	110:6,9	subject	83:25
special		=== 0,2	21:10	



April 01, 2022 Index: support..thing

84:22		113:21,22	term	117:6
88:16	Т	114:7	58:24	140:22,23
support		115:25	156:1	141:2,3,
78:23,24	takes	122:19	terms	15
104:24	87:15	125:17	16:22	testimony
140:20	150:6	143:21	30:9	19:11
		152:21	55:25	23:7 25:2
supported	taking	154:8,9,	56:8	32:3
78:22	90:25	20	128:16,22	35:25
supposed	110:17	Taylor		40:9
30:14	talk	10:8	terrible	48:16
47:5	25:9 43:6	11:2,22	48:10	50:16
60:15	47:18	12:10	103:23	66:21
61:2	56:19	14:3,14	testified	67:1,6
138:23,24	76:12	17:8,21	7:11	70:14
	78:18	19:11	11:20	85:12
supposedly	114:6,14	30:14,24	25:12	90:18
124:7	118:1	40:10	30:16	98:10
surprised	154:7	57:24	32:1,6,20	107:20,25
14:25	159:3	58:21	34:8	108:5
102:25		64:6,8,14	45:12	113:16
103:1	talked	67:24	53:4	122:12,
	16:7 34:8	79:9	54:20	16,17,20
surrounding	45:11	87:2,21,	57:8	131:6
149:5	55:22	22 98:11,	58 <b>:</b> 17	133:1,18
Susan	77:21	17 99:5	61:14	134:3,24
62:24	118:8	114:9	66:19,24	136:5
suspect	119:2	132:18,23	72:13	145:12
21:6	121:15	133:16	87:9,12	148:20
34:10	129:1	135:11	88:3 90:2	149:17
34.10	136:5	138:1	92:19	151:24
sustained	156:17,20	142:5,8	94:15	152:21
8:13 79:5	talking	149:20	99:17	157:9
151:3	20:9	150:12,	101:7	
swear	25:10	19,24	113:24	Theilen
7:4 99:14	33:10,13	151:8,17	114:1,12	23:5
112:20	36:9	154:3	118:19	thing
	46:11	158:19	124:19	9:16
switch	47:15		129:12	15:21
44:20	57:13	Taylor's	132:20	41:8
56:6	74:23	15:18	149:20	47:10
sworn	79:3 85:8	86:9,22		62:2
7:11	93:20,22	technically	testify	65:18
99:17	94:9	111:2,3	19:15,24	84:12
132:20	108:10		30:17	85:25
	112:10	telling	86:3	124:10
	-	122:8,10	94:11	



April 01, 2022 Index: things..trees

	SONNE vs 200 I	LA FEININSULA	I	ndex: thingstrees
154:18	Tigertail	145:4,11	104:13	55:17
things	100:25	147:14	133:6	56:10
16:18	tighter	150:10	top	62:10
53:23	154:15	152:12,25	28:5	67:8,11,
82:10	155:5	153:16	20.5	12 77:8
98:9 99:7	122.2	155:18,19	torn	78:8
103:7	time	157:9	52 <b>:</b> 6	159:6
	9:8 10:12	158:20	totally	+
104:19 105:13	11:9,14	times	151:1	transcripti
	13:24		191.1	on 20:7
108:11	16:13	57:14	tower	
112:11	17:9,12,	63:6 91:7	115:5,16	54:19,21,
122:22	15 18:17	131:7	117:18	22 55:1,
138:25	21:14	149:18	120:22	3,4,6,23
139:2,18,	22:23	title	154:17	56:25
22 146:14	47:13	61:4,7	155:9	57:19,21,
151:18	51:25	71:7	157:21	25 77:6
158:15	53:25		+ h	transcripts
thinking	58:18	today	townhome	89:24
70:18	62:22	30:20	135:16	
82:9	63:4	47:15	townhomes	transferred
132:8	64:10	51:23	155:8	9:4,5
	68:13,16	63:6 67:6	townhouse	transpired
thinks	73:1	70:14	17:4	10:11
140:23,24	76:14,15,	77:1 81:6	$\perp / \cdot 4$	22:6
141:2	21 79:20	94:2,6,15	tracks	104:14
thirdly	83:25	111:10	48:2,9	
15:8	84:14	114:12,18	traditional	treasure
	85:8,10	120:5	ly	155:22
thought	86:7	122:20	108:14	tree
11:2	87:17	today's	100.14	39:19
15:13	91:10	150:25	transcribe	44:7,9,
58:3 68:2	92:8,10,		77:12	17,24
76:10	13 93:18	told	transcribed	49:21,25
77:11		9:8 12:4	20:7,8	50:18
78:14,16	94:10	15:8 23:2	20:7,8 21:10	51:14,20,
102:16,18	98:1,10 101:11	27:1,19	54:22	23 52:11
108:3	101:11	29:12		76:5,12,
128:14	102:15,22	55:6,17	57:17 77:15	13,17,25
136:13	103:7	61:25	77:15	92:7,12
141:4	109:12	62:15,16	transcript	100:23
154:22	114:8,9	67:17	9:22	101:13
ticket	115:2,13	70:10	20:9,15,	109:6,7,
81:21	120:9	79 <b>:</b> 2	16 21:9,	15,18
	130:23	87:14	11 33:4,7	±J,±0
tickets	131:23	88:4	36:13	trees
82:13	132:14	102:15,22	38:2	39:22
	138:3			45 <b>:</b> 2



April 01, 2022 Index: trials..visual

46:17,18	typically	unintelligi	40:5,7,	utilized
50:22,24	76 <b>:</b> 25	ble	13,16	142:10
76 <b>:</b> 14		56:18	48:8,13,	
90:22		unit	17 59:9	
92:15	U		90:11	v
93:5		10:10	91 <b>:</b> 17	
100:1	ultimate	14:23,24	95:16	vegetation
	147:2	17:24	113:6,7	59:5
rials		22:23,25	115:6,16	
141:6	unaware	31:18,19	117:17	vehicles
rier	64:22	38:23	118:6	106:10,22
141:8	underneath	40:16,20	120:20,21	vendor
	139:6,7	44:18	124:4	87 <b>:</b> 15
rimmed		45:16	127:19	
51:20	understand	47:22	129:2,3,	verbal
52:12	16:10	48:5,12,	10,18	152:24
rue	21:3	20 50:21	130:3,6	verify
73:6	43:19	58 <b>:</b> 25		- 56:7
142:9	62:2	59:7,17	135:14	
150:2,3,	106:19	60:10,21	139:7	versus
12 151:8	114:2	61:18,19,	143:3,12,	14:17
12 191.0	126:8	20 62:1,	18 144:9,	39:15,21
rust	134:6	7,14,18,	16,19	40:1
9:4,5,6	135:4	19 63:9,	145:5	vested
S	136:3	20,22	146:6,8,	140:18
<b>4</b> 8:3	141:16	68:9	21 147:7,	110,10
40.3	145:17	70:11,16,	12,14,25	view
ucked	148:21	25 71:4,	148:19,21	8:18
101:5	158:8	21,24	149:10	14:20
		72:5,11	150:15,21	44:7,10,
urn	understandi	76:6	151:10	18 45:13
154:15	ng	91:8,9,	157:16	18 46:22
urning	9:13		IIminongitu	47:4 49:1
81:13,19	14:17	12,14,21	University	51:6 59:6
	15:19	92:16	93:7	91 <b>:</b> 5
wo-bedroom	16:4,9,11	94:21,25	unrelated	100:17,
47:22	31:6,9,	95:7,8	106:16	19,24
48:5	13,15,21	100:18		101:11,
wo-page	32:2,8	101:5	upcoming	12,13
86:9	42:6,7,9	123:3	14:7,15	109:8
	63:8,14	131:10	upgraded	
wo-story	127:4	138:3	127:3	viewing
117:20	understand	149:8		125:14
wo-year	understood	152:8,10,	upset	visited
155:25	10:2	12 154:5	85:23	8:20
	34:20	155:5	upwards	
ype	36:5,25		152:21	visual
103:22	104:6,16	units	LJZ·Z⊥	



April 01, 2022 Index: voluminous..window

	HAEL MEIRESUNNE VS 200 LA PENINSULA		index: voluminouswindow	
voluminous	149:6,7	71:4	120:22	10,13,16
22:19	152:12	72:11	123:6,17	116:2,18
vote	votes	74:9	124:2	142:23
17:10	133:8	77:17,22	127:20	water
18:1,2		85:22	143:3,24	51:7,9
22:24	voting	97 <b>:</b> 5	144:2,9,	510775
68:2 69:3	135:12,13	101:17,22	13,15	ways
74:18		102:22,24	155:6,10	9:25
75:17,18	W	103:16,20	157:24	website
85:13		104:10,14	wall	12:14,25
87:10		105:23	40:20	13:6,21
96:16	W.J.	112:24	132:7,8,9	28:18
110:18	29:3 74:3	113:4	154:19	93:8
113:11	97:3	115:3,14		
119:25	wait	118:1,4	wanted	weeks
123:11	8:11	119:20	16:21	103:6
131:17	96:21	123:7,9,	61:24	weight
133:11	155:25	15 130:4	69 <b>:</b> 15	35:25
140:17		135:14	91:13	141:8
143:2	walks	136:15,17	98:13	
146:20,25	139:11	138:12,16	102:23	west
147:1,6,	walkway	139:3,5,8	122:5,22	39:9,12
10 148:11	9:9,12,18	142:11	123:20	90:12
152:4,6,	11:15,22	143:11,18	124:7,21	94:18
8,10	13:10	144:5,8,	125:18	157:20
154:5	17:7	20 146:5,	129:13	whichever
194.9	20:11	20 147:2	135:19	47:13
voted	22:24	148:18	147:19	
13:9,15	23:2,3	150:12,	wanting	<b>White</b> 11:22
18:5	29:4	13,15,20,	79:24	12:4,11
42:22	30:9,10	21 151:9		17:8 22:8
68:21	31:16	152:4,13,	Ward	27:19
69:11	39:5,9,	20 154:7,	12:16,18	40:10
97:16	10,11,12,	8,9,12,23	23:16	43:5
120:15	13,18,21,	155:1,12	29:21	58:22
121:18	25 40:2,	156:12,	35:7,12,	
122:7,23	6,12,17,	18,21,24	15 37:21	64:6,9,15
130:9	24 42:8	157:14,	41:10,12	67:24
131:10	43:14	19,25	49:16	138:1 139:17,24
133:18,20	46:17	158:3,4	51:1	139.11,24
135:23	47:21	walkway's	52:14	wide
138:15	48:4	139:14	53:1	39:18,19
140:2	61:15		79:24	William
142:13,16	67:1	walkways	80:6,10	138:1
145:6,22	69:6,12,	40:1	84:8	
146:2,5	13 70:6,	117:13	93:15,20,	window
148:13,17	12,16,25	118:10	24 112:8,	48:2



	501414L V3 200		Index.	windowszam
52:1,11	53:1,3	149:1,12,	wrote	
59:1	58:13	15 151:1,	56:10	
ui ndoug	60:13,17	15,16	62:11	
windows	64 <b>:</b> 17	153:7,10,	140:21	
8:19	65:10,12,	13,19	152:3	
52:2,4,5,	13,15,20,	157:4		
8,10	21 66:18	158:7,10,		
155:4,7,	70:1,7	22,25	Y	
11 157:16	71:9,17,	159:8		
withdraw	19 73:13		year	
43:15,20	76:4	Woodcock's	44:25	
105:19	77:19	77:5	51:16,17,	
	79:1	word	22 76:14,	
withdrawing	98:3,8,	123:5	21,23	
105:23	20,23		93:6	
withdrawn	99:2,4,	words	100:12	
79:11		148:5	100012	
	10,13,23	work	years	
witness'	104:6,16,	48:6 61:7	7:22	
141:8	21		22:11	
witness's	105:16,	worked	44:24	
90:18	18,25	147:20	69:22	
	106:2,24,	Working	76:24	
wondering	25 107:1	12:18	152:22	
84:10	108:23	23:16	156:1	
Woodcock	110:1,16,	23.10		
8:7,10	23 112:14	worms		
15:22	113:12,	105:10	Z	
18:23	14,19	worry		
19:9,20	115:8	62:20	Zammer	
21:2,8,12	116:21	78:12	8:24,25	
24:25	119:6	70.12	78:18,19	
25:24	122:11,15	wound	79:11	
26:14	125:4	128:20	138:2,3	
	127:11	write		
30:12,21	130:11,	75:1		
31:7,8,22	17,19	90:15		
33:11,19,	132:17,24	96:12		
22 34:3,	134:2,6,	90.12		
11,12,15,	11,14,18	written		
20 36:5,	135:6,9,	17:21		
24 37:12	10 137:18	21:4		
38:15,16	138:11	156:11,13		
48:14				
49:9,10,	140:6	wrong		
49:9,10, 12,14,16,	140:6 141:1,21,	16:19		
49:9,10,	140:6			

